ENTERTAINMENT / F4

Armida still a fighter, even for small things

Homework, exams stress Chinese pupils



BEIJING-CHINA IS to reform school curriculum to ease the burden put on children by pushy teachers and parents eager to see them succeed in an

HOMEWORK/ A8

BUSINESS / B2-1

Vietnam offers windows of opportunity for RP companies

SPORTS / A31

Ronnie Alcano settles for 2nd place in US Open pool tilt



Monday, October 22, 2007

11 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 316 P18

Acts of heroism rise from the rubble

By DJ Yap

ON A DAY OF TRAGEDY AND GRIEF. there was hope-and heroism.

Oct. 19 will be remembered for its terror and uncertainty, but for those who lived through it, the kindness of strangers shone through the rubble, the clouds of dusty air, the streams of walking wounded and the pile of corpses.

blood and ash, cradled a bleeding

lance. Without a word, he rushed back to the site to attend to the oth-

woman and helped her to an ambu- headed the first rescue squad to re- couldn't work spond to Friday's blast at the Glorietta 2 mall in Makati City, these little acts of heroism made all the differ-

out a system immediately."

> **RESCUERS** bring an unconscious woman to safety after a fire broke out at a restaurant in Glorietta mall in Makati.

> > takes heat

off cash

gift scandal

THE BOMBING AT THE GLORI-

etta shopping mall on Friday,

killing at least 11 people, has

launched the country into the

vicious cycle of the carousel called blame game. Whodunit?

The same question has re-

over who are responsible for the

extrajudicial executions of up to 800 political activists and three

scores of journalists since 2001

and, recently, for the distribution of more than P120 million

in cash to 290 congressmen and

has offered a P2-million reward

"for anybody who can give us

information on the suspects in

this incident." If President Macapagal-Arroyo is clueless,

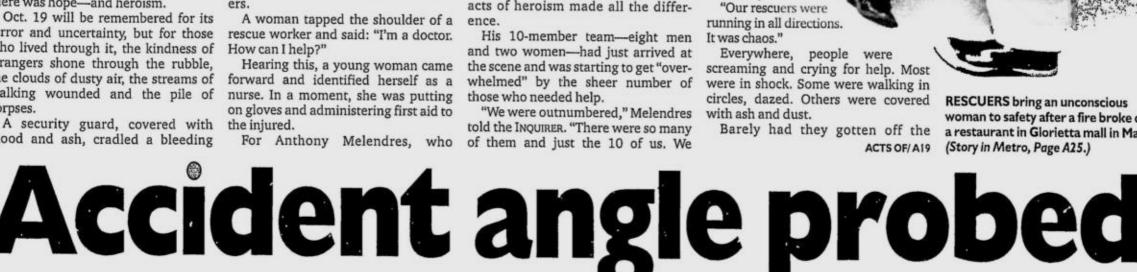
the national police is as con-

founded. All the police can say

40 governors in Malacañang. The Arroyo administration

By Amando Doronila

unanswered



Accident angle probed Bombing

Cops find no trace yet of bomb ingredient

By Alcuin Papa

YESTERDAY POLICE entered the basement of Glorietta 2 after siphoning off water and fumes in a bid to determine if the explosion that ripped through the Makati City shopping mall and left 11 people dead was a result of a terrorist attack or an accident.

National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO) chief Director Geary Barias told the Inquir-ER that the police checked the underground area for structural defects before sending probers inside. He said he expected the investigation there to be completed before midnight last night.

"We are hoping that in the post-blast investigation, we would get new evidence that would help us in the investigation," Barias said.

He said investigators had confirmed the seat of the explosion on Friday was located in the basement of the mall and not on the first floor.

ACCIDENT/AI7



A HIGH school graduation photo of Jee Ann de Gracia, one of the fatalities in the Giorietta 2 explosion on Friday, is placed on her coffin at Rizal Funeral Homes in Pasay City.

Her life was not even starting yet, says pa

By DJ Yap, Julie M. Aurelio and Nancy Carvajal

FOR A FEW PRECIOUS MINutes, Julian Marcos stood at the wreckage of the Glorietta 2 mall, in front of a single yellow candle, thinking of his daughter and of what might have been.

He thought of how his 17-yearold Janine had not yet experienced going out with a boyfriend, or donned a real nurse cap, or never accept that she's gone." gone to the United States to live the life she had dreamed of.

Then he thought of the things she could never do now, like nancial center. preparing her mother's chocolate drink in the morning, horsing around with her younger sister, and getting another stuffed bear to add to her collection.

"Her life was not even starting yet," Marcos insisted. "I can

Janine was among the 11 people killed in Friday's explosion that rocked the country's fi-

The 10th body-that of 23year-old computer programmer Maureen de Leon-was found buried in the basement of the mall late Saturday. Hours later, the death toll rose to 11 when the injured Ricardo Petras, 24, died

in a hospital from multiple blast wounds, hospital officials said.

Yesterday, Marcos, along with his wife Soledad and two of their five children, went to the site where their daughter lost her life.

"I wanted to be at peace," he told the INQUIRER at the wake in the family residence in Taguig City.

Yesterday morning, before he decided to go to the Glorietta

is that the bombing is the handiwork of generic "terrorists." No group has claimed responsibility, except the So-

laiman Revolutionary Movement, a group that security authorities have linked to the Abu Sayyaf. Police have rejected the claim as a "hoax."

The Melo Commission's inquiry into the extrajudicial killings has come up with a report that blamed the murders on

'Read along' in mall draws biggest crowd

By Eliza Victoria Inquirer Research

FOR 11 SATURDAYS, THE IN-OUIRER has invited celebrities and role models to read stories to children of all ages in a quiet nook in its Makati office.

But last Saturday was different. The INQUIRER Read-Along program, which began in May, left the office confines to bring the joy of storytelling closer to its audience.

First stop was the Ramon Magsaysay Learning Center in Ermita, Manila, with returning Alitaptap storyteller Rich Rodriguez as guest reader.

READ ALONG/A18

BARANGAY POLLS

Vote-buy raps fly, gimmicks abound

By Inquirer Bureaus

WHILE THE ENTHUSIASM generated by the national elections in May has died down, candidates for the Oct. 29 barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan (SK) elections have been trying to perk up the electorate by using time-tested campaign gimmicks.

Some candidates have resorted to merrymaking—complete with Ati-Atihan dancers and motorcades of jeepneys, pedicabs and tricycles-to introduce themselves to voters.

Others opted to conduct an

antirabies vaccination campaign and free measles immunization for children.

Still others capitalized on a popular television show for name recall while some youth candidates named their group after a Japanese cartoon character to attract young voters.

The same charges of votebuying and fraud that hounded candidates in the May 14 national elections have also cropped up in some provinces.

In Nueva Vizcaya, local officials and residents have expressed concern that the exer-

VOTE-BUY/A18

JANE Walker hugs a young scavenger in Manila's Smokey Mountain.

Briton leaves career to save RP children

JANE WALKER PICKS HER WAY hill of rubbish for items to barefoot through stinking black mud at Manila's Smokey Mountain dump, an apparition among the myriad garbage collectors she wants to rescue from their wretched poverty.

"Why are you not in our school today?" she asks a mal-nourished child with a gaunt frame and bloodshot eyes.

"I told you I would be looking for my students, you should come even if you are late," she gently scolds the child, before giving him a tight embrace.

"I want you to come back to school, and join us tomorrow," she says as she releases him to resume picking through a fresh

salvage in exchange for a few pesos.

A former executive with a British publishing house, the 43-year-old has been a fixture at Smokey Mountain for more than a decade, searching for children to feed and send to school in what was initially a quest for personal salvation.

Walker, from Britain, first arrived in Manila as a tourist in 1996, expecting a Southeast Asian tropical paradise.

Instead, she stumbled into an overpopulated and chaotic city, where children were

EZ2

Weather Forecast

FORECAST: Eastern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers while Visayas and Mindanao will have mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of Luzon will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers.

Metro Manila	a Partly Cloudy	Hollo/Bacolosi	Mostly Cloudy
Bagulo	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Mostly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Mostly Cloudy
Lacag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Mostly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Mostly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Mostly Cloudy
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Mostly Cloudy
Colopan COMPRED BY: F	Partly Cloudy THEA BLANCAS, POI RESEA	Davae ARCH/10/21/07	Mostly Cloudy SOURCE PAGASA

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Second E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

OK SILA

(In exact order) Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 3 18 33 34 35 36 ₱38,690,733.60

Ipposition solons to back JDV vs GMA

By Christian V. Esguerra

IN THE EVENT OF A full-blown confrontation with President Macapagal-Arroyo, Speaker Jose de Venecia might find the most unlikely of allies: opposition congressmen.

Cagayan de Oro Rep. Rufus Rodriguez yesterday said he was "more sympathetic" to the embattled Speaker than to the President



SPEAKER Jose de Venecia ingly lame impeachment complaint filed against Ms Arroyo by lawyer Roel Pulido.

Rodriguez said several other members of the minority bloc in in the controversy over the seem- the House of Representatives hibit himself from the decision Arroyo's year long immunity from



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo

shared his sentiment. "That's because De Venecia is doing the right thing so far," he told the INQUIRER yesterday, cit-

ing the Speaker's decision to in-

to refer the Pulido complaint to the committee on justice.

De Venecia had earlier said he would not transmit the complaint to the justice committee, considering that he-not Ms Arroyo-was purportedly the target of Pulido's three-page accusations.

"It's really an 'impeach me' case," Rodriguez said, noting that the referral of the weak complaint to the justice committee would only shield the President from a stronger complaint.

Under the rules, the House can only entertain one impeachment complaint in a year.

The minority hopes to block Ms

other suits by questioning the referral before the Supreme Court.

Rodriguez, a former dean of the San Sebastian College of Law, questioned the referral, saying it should not have been done by Deputy Speaker Raul del Mar.

referral will be decided in a mi- impeachment case. nority caucus later this week, according to Rodriguez.

In the meantime, he said the minority bloc was studying the feasibility of supporting the impeachment complaint being readied by the United Opposition (UNO).

been lukewarm to another im- game," the lawmaker said.

peachment complaint against Ms Arroyo following two unsuccessful attempts in 2005 and

Rodriguez had admitted that at present, there was still no new and big issue that could be The group's reaction to the used as the foundation of a new

> But if the UNO comes up with a second impeachment complaint, he said the opposition would likely seek the support of De Venecia to gather 80 signatures needed to automatically transmit it to the Senate.

"We would need his support Opposition congressmen had because this is a numbers

Palace: Lakas members loyal to President COA finds P203-M defective equipment in 15 hospitals more than she needs him," said national broadband network probe; By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and the second, the controversial Apostol in a phone interview.

PRESIDENTIAL CHIEF LEGAL counsel Sergio Apostol, a regional officer of the ruling Lakas-NUCD party, said yesterday President Macapagal-Arroyo would easily beat House Speaker Jose de Venecia if a loyalty check of all their members were held today.

still loyal to the President and will dance in two meetings called by the attend the National Security Counchoose her over De Venecia if mem- President in Malacañang-the first bers are given a choice. This is the held after the Senate testimony of reason why De Venecia needs her De Venecia's son, Joey, on the ZTE-

Apostol said it was inevitable for the Lakas-NUCD members to make a choice between the President and De Venecia especially if their strained relations do not improve

Apostol said that proof of the President's broader support in "The bulk of Lakas members are Lakas NUCD was the healthy atten-

WHAT'S INSIDE

meeting where bags of cash were distributed to lawmakers.

Apostol said that fortunately, the President and De Venecia were forced to declare a temporary ceasefire as both leaders have to address the more urgent matter of dealing with the Glorietta Mall blast.

"He (De Venecia) was invited to cil meeting on Tuesday, and that means they have a truce," said

By Jocelyn R. Uy

WHILE FILIPINOS COMPLAIN OF A SEvere lack of health care facilities, some P203 million worth of defective hospital equipment, as well as unused and expired medicines, are gathering dust in at least 15 government hospitals, according to the Commission on Audit.

In its 2006 report on the Department of Health, government auditors blamed poor procurement planning and equipment maintenance for this sorry situation.

COA found P196 million worth of x-rays, ventilators, CT scans and other vital diagnostic machines and emergency equipment are just lying unused and "out-of-order." Auditors noted that some of the machines had never been used since they were acquired.

Expensive repair

the COA report were: Expensive repair costs, unavailability of spare parts in the market, skilled operators and technicians and inadequate space and power supply.

"These only prove that procurement was not properly planned and there was no preventive maintenance program that would have ensured that the equipment were regularly checked and maintained in good working condition," the COA said.

Based on the report, the Bicol Regional Training and Teaching Hospital has the most number of "out-of-order" .hospital equipment costing over P40 million.

The report also noted that a CT scan worth P29.8 million, a life-saving devise for stroke victims, among others, has not yet been installed at the Batangas Regional Hospital since its delivery on Oct. 29, 2006.

The Cagayan Valley Medical Center has some P25.5 million worth of equipment lying idle in its storerooms due to the "lack of acces-

sories and untimely repairs." The Amang Rodriguez Hospital has roughly P28 million worth of deficient and unused machines with 44 percent of them labeled as "defective."

Expired medicines

The government's premier Dr. Jose Fabella Memorial Hospital, located close to the Department of Health, also has about P12.4 million worth of idle or unutilized equipment and P9.22 million defective machines. About P2.6 million worth equipment there were deemed "not fully utilized."

COA also reported that some P7 million worth of medicines and laboratory supplies had either expired or remained unused in four hospitals in the country "wasting scarce government resources."

An inventory at the Baguio General Hospital and Medical Center disclosed that Among the reasons given by hospitals in P1.4 million worth of medicines have expired because of its failure to adopt the

"first-in, first-but" policy. The Central Health Development office for Western Visayas accounted for P4.7 million of unutilized medical items, while the Quirino Memorial Medical Center in Metro Manila has P805,000 worth of "slow-mov-

ing" medicines. Other hospitals with unused equipment or expired medicines were the Dr. Jose Rodriguez Memorial Hospital and Tondo Medical Center in Metro Manila; Luis Hora Memorial Regional Hospital in the Cordillera; Bataan General Hospital in Central Luzon; Gov. Celestino Gallares Memorial Hospital and Talisay District Hospital in Central Visayas; the Vicente Sotto Memorial Medical Center in Cebu; Northern Mindanao Medical Center and Mayor Ramiro Regional and Teaching Hospital in Ramiro and the Central Health Developdanao Medical Center and Mayor Hilario ment office in Davao.

/A3

M QUERUBIN rushed to hospital

JOIN THE PUBLIC AUCTION OF

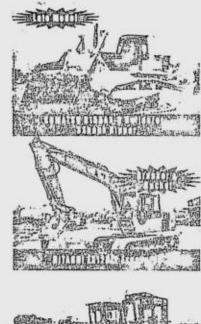
TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS

wants Ong out of Sandiganbayan /A5

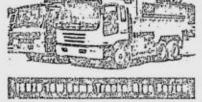
PINOYS nabbed in Bahrain for shabu use

LAWYER

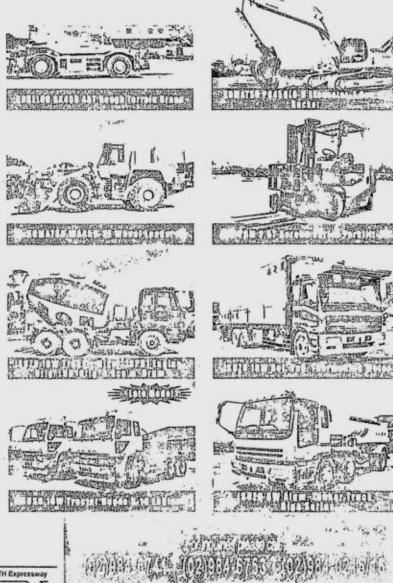
Auction Dates: Oct. 24 - 27, 2007 STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP **Inspection Dates:** . 19 - 23, 2007













A quick and easy way to relieve tired and aching musc Anytime, anywhere. 15 minutes is all it takes. Use T.E.N.S.* Therapy of Omron, the leading global provider of digital

For quick relief of muscle pains and neuralgla
 To help promote blood circulation

To relieve arthritic pains

 To relieve numbness and peripheral paralysis
 To ease stiff shoulder and muscle spasms To speed up recovery from fatigue and sports injuri

A Good Sense of Health



*Transcutaneous Electronic Nerve Stimulation

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Querubin rushed to hospital

By Nikko Dizon

DETAINED MARINE COL. ARIEL Querubin was brought yesterday to the V. Luna Medical Center in Quezon City from Camp Capinpin in Tanay, Rizal, due to fever and chills caused by an infection.

Querubin will remain con-

where he will undergo a complete medical checkup, his lawyer, Rodrigo Artuz, said in a phone interview.

In a text message, Querubin's wife, Maria Flor, said that the colonel's condition was not related to his bout with malaria early this

fined at the military hospital year. He contracted the disease during his tour of duty in Min-

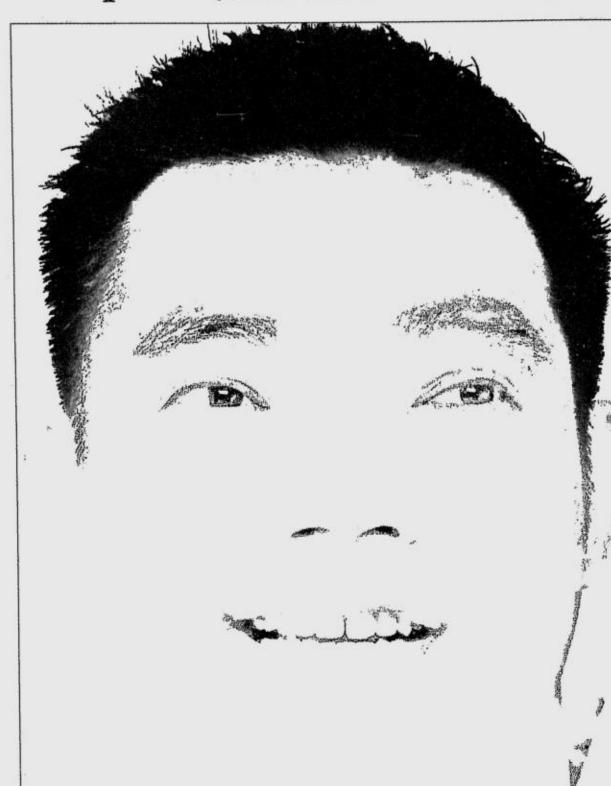
> "But he has (an) infection. (The) doctors are trying to check what caused his infection. They said he is okay," Mrs. Querubin said.

Querubin, a Medal of Valor

awardee, is among the 28 Marine and Army Scout Ranger officers who were charged by the military leadership with mutiny and violations of the Articles of War for allegedly planning to withdraw support from the Arroyo administration in February last year.

Earlier this month, after initially

insisting that he does not need hospitalization, the AFP finally allowed Querubin's co-accused, former Marine commandant Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda, the highest ranked among the officers, to be confined and undergo medical checkup at V. Luna after suffering from dizziness and hypertension.



Banker with a knack for percussions seeks people who want to drum up their wealth.

995 1888

Lawrence Yu

Manager - Greenhills Branch

Who I want to meet:

People with a good ear for business opportunities. Businessmen who want their money sound and secure. People who want first-rate financial solutions - like having an account with no transaction fees when withdrawing from other banks' ATMs and no maintaining balance requirements.

Interested? Call me and let's talk. Or better yet, visit my branch at Connecticut Carpark, Greenhills Shopping Center, San Juan, Metro Manlla.

You can also visit any of our Citibank Savings branches.

You'll find it doesn't take much to experience world-class banking.

Citibank Savings. Now in your neighborhood.

Barrother

te Corporation. Position P250,000, Subject to PDIC rules,

Visit any of our Citibank Savings Branches: Alabang • Angeles • Ayala Avenue • Bacolod • Batangas • Binondo • Bulacan • Zamora • Cagayan de Oro • Caloocan Cebu • Mandaue • Cebu • Osmaña Avenue • Congressional Avenue • Dagupan • Dayao • Dei Monte Avenue • Divisoria • Ermita • Frontera Verde • Greenhills • Itolio Jose Abad Santos Avenue • Katipunan Avenue • Las Piñas • Legaspi Village • Ortigas • Pasay Road • Pasig • Market Avenue • Pasig • Rosario • Pasong Tamo San Fernando • San Pablo • Shaw Boulevard • Sta. Lucia East • Sucat • Tomas Morato Avenue • West Triangle

citibank savings let's get It done

Citibank is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. Let's Get it Done is a service mark of Citigroup Inc.



ANDMARK

Department Store

TRINOMA

OPENING SOON

Oct. 26, 2007

STORE HOURS

Sunday to Thursday: 10:00 am - 9:00 pm Friday and Saturday: 10:00 am - 10:00pm

EDSA CORNER MINDANAO AVENUE EXTENSION
TRINOMA, QUEZON CITY
Telephone No.: 922-9990 connecting all departments

Lawyer wants Ong out of Sandiganbayan

By Leila B. Salaverria

BLOCKED FROM JOINING THE Supreme Court because of questions on his being a natural-born Filipino, Sandiganbayan Justice Gregory Ong is now facing a legal challenge to his position at the antigraft court.

Lawyer Ferdinand Topacio has asked the

high court to disqualify Ong from the Sandiganbayan, and to declare that the Office of the Solicitor General erred in refusing his earlier request to file such a petition.

In his petition filed last week, Topacio said Ong's birth certificate states that he is a "Chinese" citizen, while his petition for admission to the 1979 bar examination shows that he is a "naturalized" Fil-

ipino citizen.

Topacio said these documents show that Ong was not born a Filipino citizen—a constitutional requirement for those serving in the Supreme Court and other collegiate courts—and is therefore not qualified to sit in the Sandiganbayan.

President Arroyo had chosen Ong to fill in a vacancy in the Supreme Court earlier

this year. The high court, however, blocked it because of the questions on his citizenship.

Ong maintained that he was a naturalborn Filipino because his father became a Filipino citizen before he reached the age of 18, and his mother was born to a Filipino father. He has petitioned the court to correct what he said was an erroneous entry in his birth certificate.



Do you want to drive your company towards marketing success?

Puzzled by finance?



Are you tired of getting shortchanged all the time?

STRATEGIC MARKETING

November 27 – 29, 2007 Mandarin Oriental Hotel

Marketing is not just coming up with ads and talking to clients. Learn the basics of innovative marketing planning. Segment your market, choose your target, and position your product. Manage market offerings to build competitive advantage. With Strategic Marketing, you will:

- Understand how to operationalize strategic plans into marketing success
- Recognize and hone the competitive
- advantage of your companies and brands
 Rationalize your target markets with sharp clarity
- Create and maintain a strong brand presence in
- your chosen market segments
 Position your brands more wisely
- Craft high impact promotion and advertising strategies
- Forge efficient marketing channels

Price your products more advantageously

Everything you need short of a masters degree.

This program is tailor-fit for sales directors, product and brand managers, business development officers, or even top executives who want to enhance their strategic marketing skills.

PRACTICAL FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

November 27 – 29, 2007 Makati Shangri-La Hotel

Financial Management need not be a puzzle. Learn the basic concepts and know how to determine your company's financial health. Develop strategies for managing working capital and long term financing and synthesize them in your integrated financial strategy. With Practical Financial Management, you will:

- Understand the critical role that Finance plays in the firm, and how everyone in the organization can make a significant contribution
- Know the basic quantitative tools that are used in making critical financing or investing decisions
- Uncover your firm's financial performance through the basic interpretation and analysis of Financial Statements
- Discover essential techniques to manage working capital as well as do profit planning
- Learn quantitative techniques on how to evaluate and prioritize major company investments or projects
- Know how your company can obtain financing through Debt, Equity, or other alternatives,
- Learn techniques to determine the value of their company or business

Acquire that financial edge.

This program is for executives, managers, business owners, and other professionals who want to understand and take an active role in the financial activities of their firm.

NEGOTIATING SUCCESSFULLY

December 4-6, 2007 Mandarin Oriental Hotel

You can't always get everything you want, but you can make sure you get what you need and more through skillful negotiation. Size up your opponents and plan accordingly. Learn how to analyze concessions and evaluate risks while negotiating. Close the deal with the best possible outcome for your group. With Negotiating Successfully you will:

- · Optimize your negotiating skills
- Arm yourself with complete information to avoid unpleasant surprises
- Go to the negotiation table prepared for the unexpected
- Give and take concessions without losing ground
- Discover the tools that increase your power as a negotiator
- Manage the situation when negotiating as a
- Use negotiations as a means by which to develop lasting relationships with your counterpart
- Detect hidden pressures and be able to protect yourself against them

Never get shortchanged again.

This program is for **sales and marketing people** or even other members of your organization who want to develop their negotiating skills.



MOBILE

NUMBER:

www.slimmersworld.com.ph inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

For inquiries and reservations call Aris, Caroline, Diane, LJ, or Tessa at 892-7559, 894-0445, or 892-7041 or visit www.guthrie-jensen.com

7/F Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St. Legaspi VIII., Makati City



H.V.DELA COSTA LEGASPI VILL' MEGAMALL'

Emily 1 and Ruby Moon Michelle Michelle 8140138/8140151 8938935 6313869/6377543 8871335/8873530 6815333/6473816 9295429/92 0928 2107247 0928 9719938 0916 2479753 0915 6893088 0928 4763108 0905 2690

Teodoro urges PMA cadets to respect human rights

the Philippine Military Academy (PMA) Cadet Corps to up-

HP TO

on selected items

FORT DEL PILAR-DEFENSE and begin their duties as mili- way the AFP addresses the "tactics" chief Gilberto Teodoro Jr. urged tary officers of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP).

Teodoro, a lawyer by profession, hold and respect human rights also pointed out that new legal once they step out in the field norms and rules have restricted the

Dexterton Corporation

"Today, we are at the challenge whereby we increase our risks because of the increasingly asymmetrical tactics and forms of warfare employed by the enemies of the state," Teodoro said in his keynote speech at the PMA's 109th foundation day.

of the enemies of the state.

"The armed forces and the police, for that matter, are con-

constrain the methods and the the souls of each and everyone manner by which we conduct our who passes through its portals." operations," he said.

Waxing poetic, Teodoro told the cadet corps that "the academy is not merely an institution of education or an institution for building up a professional career but a place where values, where morals, and where skills are ingrained through a unique training

legal rules and regulations which minds, not merely the hearts, but the Arroyo administration.

"Thus you have the three words-courage, integrity, and loyalty-drilled into you when you start and continue to flow through your veins with your blood as you come out," Teodoro said.

The military has been accused of human rights violations, particularly extrajudicial killings and enforced disappearances, under

Prints in 6.8 seconds

Can be placed anywhere

Easy ordering (paper and ribbon) Supplies do not require any special ha

idly, easy to use software Touch Screen panel for easy operati Easy maintenance, NO liquid waste

EASY PRINT

Digital Photo Kiosk

Less than 1 sqm. space consumed

Tap into the earning potential from millions of cellphone users

國日

NA.

目也也

But the AFP has consistently denied having a hand in the cases, which have prompted a United Nations special rapporteur to conduct an investigation in the country early this year.

"I must stress once again together with the whole armed forces the need to respect and to understand the concept of upholding human rights and human dignity," Teodoro said. Nikko Dizon





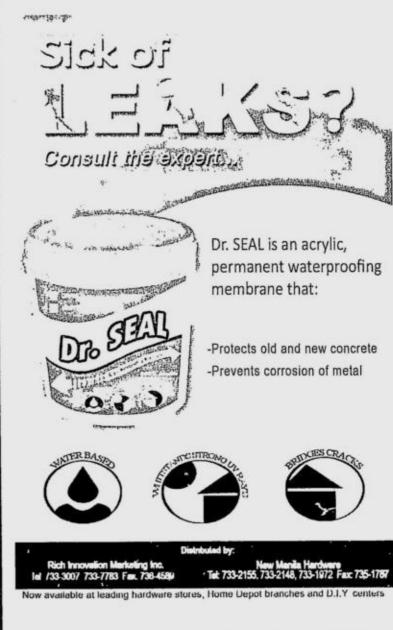


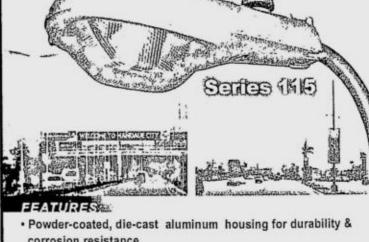
OBHF GUANZON (Appllance Conter NCCC Dept. Store ABENSON The Appliance Center Metro Manila: Raon, Binondo - Ampere - Ample - Apo Electronics - Armstölle Armstrong Electronics - Fair N Square - FCM Electronics - First Asian Sales - Hirose - J&R - Just Appliance - Knight Audio Room - MAK Audio Video - Martcom Cellular - Milenium Electronics - MVS - Metrotech - New Altronics - Ohans Trader - Pacific Electronics - Prospurate Electronics - Months and Electronics - Sansonic Marketing - Worldwide - Zoe Electronics - CALOOCAN - Electronics - Soundquest Electronics - CALOOCAN - Electronics - CALOOCAN - Electronics - Soundquest Electronics - CALOOCAN - Electronics -Gate Computer - Other Metro Manila - Audio Maxx - Amazon - Bekcap - Estrellita Appliance - Exponent Group - Finds Superstore - Hardware Exchange - Impress Commercial - Micro J - Nintendo Commercial - Save on Surplus - Work Station - PCBS - E-Pacific Global - Xabayantrading.com - Pesocard.com - Provincial Dealers: Luzon (North) - Addessa - Asiatic Radio Supply - Consumers Appliance Traders - Dagupan Audio Electronics - Ever Appliance - Everest Furniture & Appliance Grace Electronics - Guanzon Mechandising - International Freeport - Jetronix - Joy's Radio Center & Record Bar - Luzon Apphiance Centrum: - Manhattan Marketing - Mike's Dept. Store - Solar Sales Center - 15B Bazaar - Ocampo's Inc. Baguino - Ocampo's Angeles - Ocampos Mega Store - Power Station Electronics - Psalm Music Center - Punzalan Trading - Soundtrack Electronics - (South) - Aben Marketing - Alson Trading - Jayson Marketing - Multi Brand Distributor -People's Marketing - Robertson Mall - Royal StarAppliance - Theson's Marketing - Willy & Sons - VISAYAS & MINDANAO - Alla Appliance - Appliance Centrum Bacolod / Dumaguete - Asian Home - BCS Music Center - Better Components - Better Living Appliance - Center - Bohol Quality - Cebu Appliance - Center - Better Components - Better Living Appliance Center - Bohol Quality - Cebu Appliance - Ceto Circuit City - Central RJ Homes - Cit Appliance - CFM Cortabato Falcon Marketing - Davao Better Homes - Dimdi Center - Desmark - Echo - Lco-Tech - Electelcom - Fiesta Appliance Center - Fit Mart - First Family Appliance Circle - Golden Bell - Gioria Bazar - Gleen Marketing - Conter - Fiesta Appliance - Harmansons - Holiday Appliance Centrum - Metro Plaza - Reverb - RJ Humes - Romstrel General Merchandise - Smart Zone - Star Mark Appliance Center - Simosa Marketing - Soundroom - Special Appliance Plaza - Swingold Electronic Supply - Time Express Depot - Victoria Dept. Store

The Listening Room EMILIO S. LIM Anson @ HOME (Pasig) The Listening Room EMILIO S. LIM ANSON @ HOME (Pasig)

aw Surfer

1081 EDSA Balintawak Quezon City • Tets. (632) 362-1566 or (632) 361-9450 or (632) 362-3898
 Left Wing G/E Richbelt Terraces. 19 Annapolis St., Greenhills: San Juan • Tets. (632) 725-3994 and (632) 722-5527
 Plo MAKX ENERGIE OF Bidg. 3 Jannov Plaza 2295 Pasond Temo Ext. Makat. City. JMM. Philippines • Tel. (632) 892-8





70W-400W; HPS/MH

American

- Prismatic glass refractor for uniform lighting distribution.
- · Heat-resistant "breathing seal" gasket prevents intrusion by insects and other contaminants.

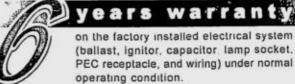
IDEAL FOR: '

Robinsons Appliances

Made in USA

 City & Municipality Roadways • Expressways, Highways, Flyovers Parking Lots • Parks, Boardwalks, Coastal Areas • Commercial &

Residential Subdivisions • Transportation Terminals • Security Lighting



ears warranty on the factory installed electrical system (ballast, ignitor, capacitor, lamp socket,

Call us for FREE Technical Advice and Estimate:

Le Grand Commercial, Inc.

82-84 5th Avenue cor. J. Teodoro St., Kalookan City Tels.: (02) 364-4581 to 85 Fax: (02) 363-5943 E-mail: mail@legrandcommercial.com

Ombudsman taps Chinoys in graft fight

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE OFFICE OF Ombudsman has tapped Filipino-Chinese businessmen in its fight for a graft-free and business-friendly environment in the country.

Under a memorandum of agreement, the Federation of Filipino-Chinese Chambers of Commerce and Industry agencies so they can Inc. (FFCCCII), is ex- tell them to stick to pected to assist the the rules and not ask antigraft body in money to facilitate conducting lifestyle checks on government officials.

The FFCCCII will also give recommendations on how to improve systems and procedures carried out by government agencies in dealing with businessmen.

The MOA aims to curb corruption in the country's business sector, according to Ombudsman Merceditas Gutierrez.

She expressed hope that the move would help eradicate red tape and reduce, if not totally wipe out, opportunities for corruption in the busi-

CA orders tax trial resumed

THE COURT OF APpeals has directed the Pasig Regional Trial Court to resume its hearing on the validity of the Rizal provingovernment's tourism tax which fast-food giant Jollibee Foods Corp. and its franchisees had contested.

The court directed the Pasig RTC to receive evidence about the validity of the Rizal Government's

Provincial Ordinance 98-01 that levies a one-percent tourism tax on the gross income of all resorts as well as on the gross of hotels, sales restaurants, nightclubs, discos, beer houses and similar establishments.

The Pasig RTC earlier declared the said ordinance null and void, ruling in favor of Jollibee and its franchisees Lyns Foods Services Inc. and Jabelle Food Services Inc.

The corporations had protested the tax assessments on them which totaled over P2 million combined, and had sought to stop the enforcement of the ordinance for collection of tourism taxes.

Jollibee Foods was assessed P1.366 million for the years 2000 to 2002. Lyns Food Services was assessed P375,018 for 2002, while Jabelle Food Services assessed P447,160 for 2002.

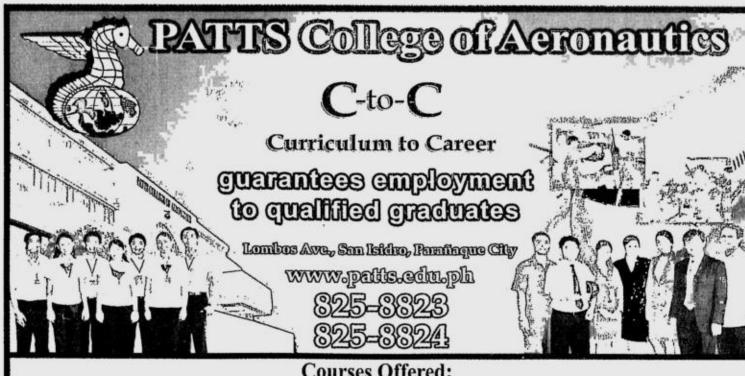
The province of Rizal contested the Pasig RTC's decision before the Court of Appeals.

In a Sept. 28 decision, the appellate court said the Pasig RTC should not have decided on the case upon Jollibee and the franchisees' motion that the case be submitted for judgment based on their pleading alone. Salaverria

ness sector, thus, improving the country's image as an "investment haven among local and foreign businessmen."

"It takes two to tango. There is no corruption in an agency without the aid of a private person," Gutierrez said in a statement.

"We will make it easy for businessmen to deal with these transactions or secure clearances or permits," she added.



Courses Offered:

BS Aeronautical Engineering **BS Air Transportation** BS Aircraft Maintenance Technology BS Avionics Technology

BS Tourism Management BS Hotel and Restaurant Management BS Airline Business Administration Aircraft Technician Course · 2yr course

Computer subjects integrated in all courses

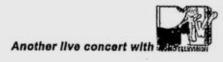




imagine a Samsung music phone making this dream girl come true

Win tickets to see Beyoncé perform live in Fort Bonifacio Open Fleld on November 7, 2007. Buy any Samsung phone worth P8,000 and above for a chance to win concert tickets for 2, one of 20 Samsung F300s, or Beyoncé CDs. Promo period is from October 9 to October 28, 2007 only. So hurry and go to your nearest Samsung dealer now. See posters for more details. With Samsung, it's not that hard to imagine. ph.samsungmobile.com

ng Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLDT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital.





NCR • ABC Store • Abenson Inc. • ADI Telecoms • Ambassador Appliance • Automatic Centre • Beeper City • Berlein Electronics • Best Mobile • BSD International • Circuit Link • E-Phone / Orange Communication • Gadgets in Style • Games & Gadgets • Globotel Mobile Links, Inc. • Hello Telecoms • Intercall • Linkplus • Mactel • Megacellular • Memo Express • Mobile Experts • Northwestern Commercial • Novacell • Option Telecom Formation | Format Janvik • Meetrovi • Memo Express • Mobile Network • Phones r Us • Ryantel • Skycom • Tekphone • Videotel • Wiltelcom • Wisebuy • Xtreme Lines

GOLD 2006 GOLD 2005 PLATINUM 2004 GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 GOLD 2001 GOLD 2000 GOLD 1999



BL-GC3 BL-GC4

with bio polymer ink. Available in sets of 5 & 10.

Caloocan (983-1111); Pasig (638-1010); Quezon Ave. (410-1420) Alabang (874-2948) Provincial Dealers: Laguna (02-5206035); Angeles (045-889855); Cagayan de Oro (088-8584760); Bacolod (7071389); Ilo-ilo; Isabela (078-6521224); Davao (082-2330696)

NOW OPEN JAC SGT. RIVERA AVENUE Tel. 364-3333 1129 EDSA, Balintawak, Quezon City Tel. No: (632) 361-9999 Fax: (632) 365-8820 AUTOMOBILES e-mail: sales@jac.net.ph website: www.jac.net.ph



BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

in cooperation with



NOTICE

The Bureau of Immigration (BI) hereby gives notice to all undocumented, illegal or overstaying foreign nationals sojourning the country in violation of the Philippine Immigration Act of 1940, as amended, to update their temporary visitors visa and/or authorized stay, with the appropriate office of the Bureau to avoid arrest. detention, and/or immediate deportation to your respective country of origin.

Notice is likewise given to all foreign nationals who are not properly documented, those who are working without the necessary permit and/or visa to avoid prosecution and immediate deportation to your respective country of origin.

The Bureau of Immigration welcomes all foreigners to the country and is ready to assist in all their immigration needs.

> MARCELINO C. LIBANAN Commissioner

[For Koreans]

We would like to help you! Please visit or contact us via several ways what you feel free for more inquiry!

[The United Korean Association in the Philippines] Suite 1104, Antel Corporate Centre, 121 Valero St., Salcedo Village, Makati city, Philippines 1227

Tel: +63-2-886-4848 / 4898 Fax: +63-2-886-7997 E-mail: info@korca.com.ph /

master@korea.com.ph / john_phil@naver.com Website: www.korea.com.ph

필리핀 이민청에서는 필리핀 이민법에 반하여 미등록, 불법 또는 체류기간을 경과하여 필리핀에 체류중인 외국인들의 체포, 구금 또는 즉각적인 본국 추방을 방지하기 위하여 본청 및 지역사무소를 통해 임시 방문 비자 및 체류비자를 발급하여 드릴 것을 고지합니다.

본 고지는 적법하게 등록하지 않았거나 또는 필요한 허가 또는 비자를 취득하지 않고 필리핀 에서 일하고 있는 모든 외국인 들에게도 마찬가지로 적용됩니다.

필리핀 이민청은 모든 외국인의 방문을 환영하며, 그들의 체류에 필요한 모든 지원을 아끼지 않을 것입니다.

마르세리노 리바난

[한국인]

도움이나 상담이 필요하신 분께서는 저희 필리핀 한인회를 직접 방문하시거나 본인이 편리한 방법으로 연락 주시기 바랍니다.

필리핀 한인회의 연락처는 다음과 같습니다.

[필리핀 한인회] 필리핀, 마카티 시, 살세도 빌리지, 발레로 스트리트 121번지, 안텔 코퍼레이트 센터

전화: +63-2-886-4848 / 4898 팩스: +63-2-886-7997 이메일: info@korea.com.ph / master@korea.com.ph / john_phil@naver.com

홈페이지: www.korea.com.ph

Briton leaves career to save RP children

From page AI

left to beg on the streets and homeless families lived in cardboard boxes in cemeteries.

Symbol of poverty

Covering a sprawling bayside area near Tondo District, Smokey Mountain was an embarrassing symbol of the crushing poverty and social inequalities that still exist in the Philip-

Smoke from accumulated methane gas regularly wafts from the site, covering parts of Manila in soot.

Much of the site has now been transformed into low-cost tenement housing for the poor. But clusters of families still squat on its fringes, and a large portion remains a permanent open dump for thousands of tons of daily refuse.

Three years after Walker's first visit, another dump in Quezon City's northern Payatas District—ironically called the "Promised Land"—triggered an avalanche that buried alive an estimated 200 garbage pickers.

"I was taking a taxi ride and we stumbled in this squatter area. I was shocked to find people living in such dire conditions and I knew I had to do something," Walker tells Agence France-Presse as she walks barefoot in the dump, having given her boots to an elderly man with sores on his feet.

Haunting images

"I saw the children, there was a void where a smile should have been, emptiness in their eyes," she said. "I had a garden shed back home which was a mansion compared to where these people were living in."

With the images she saw haunting her, Walker returned to Britain and set up the Philippine Christian Foundation.

Her transformation and zeal worried friends, and alienated some who chided her for throwing away a career she had worked hard to build.

Walker eventually quit her publishing job and took on three others to save more mon-

Her personal life took a tumultuous turn after her partner left her following the birth of their son. As her savings dwindled, Walker packed her bags and relocated to Manila to be closer to what she called her "other children."

Time to give back

"I had enough of the fast cars, the night life. I had it all. I had taken so much in life that it was time to give back," Walker says, adding that she had always felt an "emptiness" despite her suc-

Her foundation converted an old government warehouse near Smokey Mountain into a school offering basic elementary education to children of garbage pickers, as well as vocational training for their par-

Running the program has not been easy-the monsoon rains bring foul smelling floods, while volunteers try to protect the food from marauding rats.

Mercifully, volunteers are not in short supply and Walker's vision has spread to the point that the foundation now employs dozens of teachers and health workers. It has also been attracting a lot of attention from potential donors.

"She is an angel around here," says senior teacher Filemon Jubta, who left a government-run school to help out.

He said about 500 children are currently enrolled in the school. Books and supplies are free, but they have to make do with near spartan accommoda-



JANE Walker treads on the Smokey Mountain dump to reach out to children working as scavengers.

Homework, exams

From page AI

increasingly competitive society, a vice education minister

Chinese pupils were suffering from poor eyesight in increasing numbers and at a younger age, Vice Education Minister Yuan Guiren told reporters on the sidelines of the ruling Communist Party's 17th National Congress, which closed yester-

day.
Tiring homework and mounting exam pressure were to blame, Yuan said.

"The primary reason is the traditional East Asian culture in which all parents want their kids to become dragons and phoenixes," Yuan said. "Too much emphasis is placed on diplomas and exam scores."

That was exacerbated by the fact China was a developing nation with 1.3 billion people and its one-child policy, Yuan said.

Slash homework

"The competition in employment is fierce and that pressure has been cascaded back to schools ... every parent expects date some of them.

his child to outperform peers," the vice education minister said.

The education ministry would cut the difficulty of the textbooks, slash homework, make classes more interesting and limit the number of tests, Yuan said.

Another problem the government had to tackle was the education of 13 million rural children who swarmed into the cities with their parents working as migrant workers, Yuan said.

More than 100 million peasants across the country migrate to the booming cities every year manual labor and small-time businesses.

But policy hurdles for them to settle in the cities abound, including those that prevent their children from receiving a good education.

An estimated 23 million "left-behind children" of migrant workers stay in the countryside.

The government has ordered urban public schools to open up to the 7.88 million "migrant children" of school age, Yuan said, adding private schools were also allowed to accommo-

Displaced workers to get help

of Labor and Em-(Dole) ployment has set up quick reaction teams (QRTs) in its national and regional offices to provide help to displaced workers under an expanded assistance program.

Labor Secretary Arturo Brion said the QRTs would set up an early warning system with companies and community leaders to monitor worker displacement occurrences.

The teams would immediately then conduct profiling of the displaced workers to determine the type of assistance that would be provided to them, Brion said.

"Assistance shall include job search services, local and overseas employment facilitation, and provision of livelihood loans and skills training as well as training programs for specialized skills to displaced workers who opt to put up businesses or find new employment in key industries," the Dole secretary said in

a statement. Brion said that at the company or enterprise level, the QRTs have been tasked to assist distressed firms in the form of training and learning sessions focusing on developing an internal adjustment plan detailing alternatives to worker dismissals or lay-offs.

"In case displace-

QRTs shall help affected firms and communities develop a displacement plan on strategies and options aimed at helping workers cope with impending displacement," Brion said, adding that the options include training, enterprise creation, early retirement and

financial incentives.

ment is inevitable, the

Brion said the Dole adjustment measures (AMP) program would be implemented nationwide to assist threatened or displaced workers due to rightsizing, redundancy, import competition, introduction of technological change and labor-saving devices and other economic reasons directindirectly or caused by trade liberalization; at risk companies particularly that provides a packthose which desire to implement responsiworkforce restructuring; and communities with largescale displacement of the local workforce.

"The Dole-AMP is Brion a safety net program

age of assistance and other forms of interventions as a means of helping workers and companies cope with economic and disruptions," social explained.

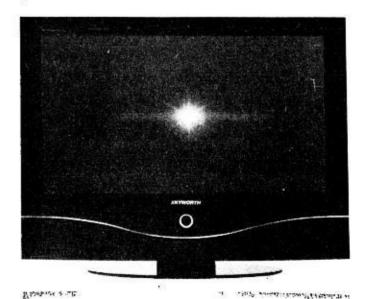
Margaux C. Ortiz

100 % Waterproof • Self Priming



CAMPBRIDGE Tel: 252-0531

Newsprint will never do justice to the perfect brilliance, clarity and vivid color that is SKYWORTH.



Experience it personally.

Visit our partners' showrooms to discover what true visual pleasure is all about.

Introducing

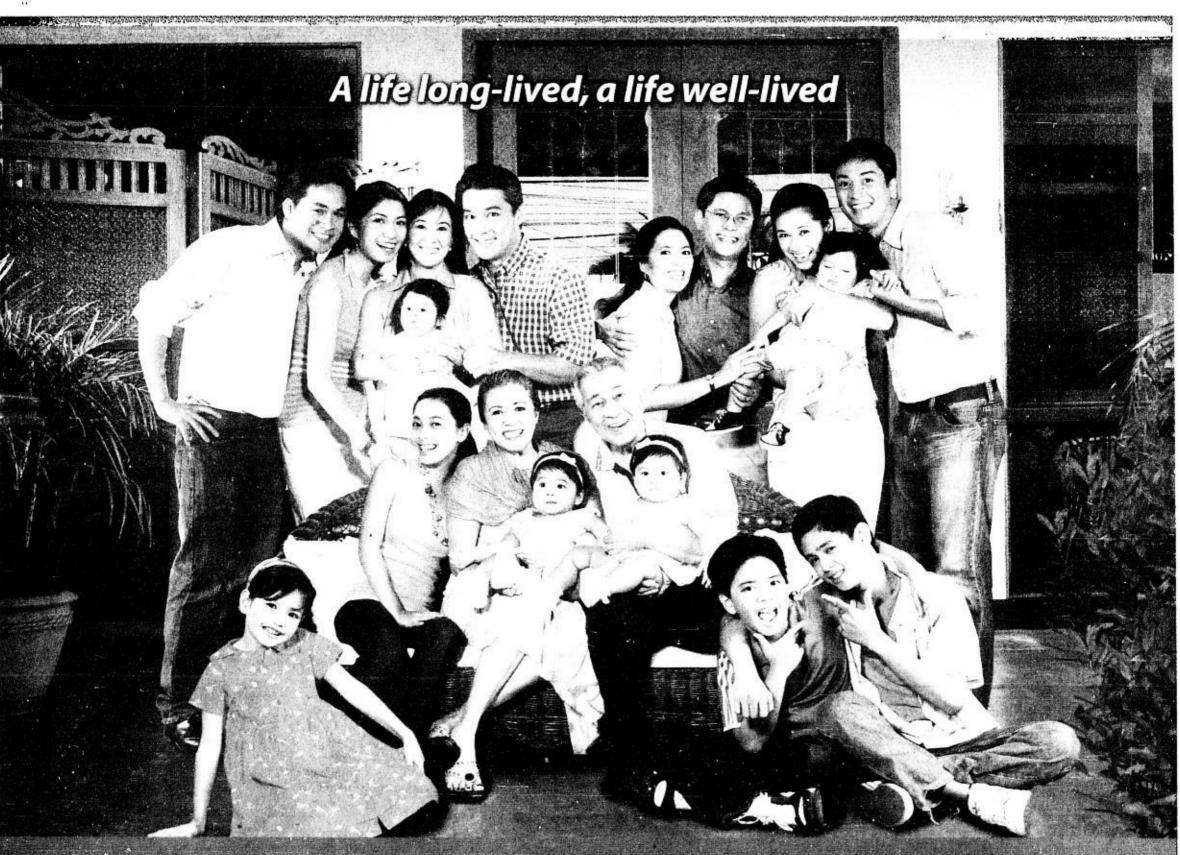
Skyword



clusive distributor in the Philippines: TECH ZOUND

SM Appliance Center, Anson's, Western Marketing, Automatic Center, Robinsons Appliances, Ambassador Appliance, Worldwide Audio Video, Saver's Digital Hub and other leading appliance stores nationwide.





Salamat sa Maykapal, sa tulong ni doktor at sa alagang binibigay ng Pfizer Patient Care Program.

For Lolo Pio and Lola Salud, holding their great-grandchildren marked a milestone in their lives. After all, they surpassed the normal life expectancy of heart patients like themselves. It helped too that Lolo Pio and Lola Salud have been under the care of Pfizer Patient Care Program all these years.

Sa Pfizer, naaalagaan sila ng mga gamot na subok, mabisa at binuhusan ng research. With Pfizer Patient Care Program, patients are educated on their disease and taught how they can achieve a healthier lifestyle. The birth of their great-grandchildren is but the beginning of more memories to come. Lolo Pio and Lola Salud are definitely living lives that are not only long-lived but welllived as well.

1

AUSTRALIA GUAM

ATREARES EXCITING PACKAGES DYGKONG \$40, PII \$122 SIN+BANGKOK+HONGKONG ANGKOK \$60, PR \$132 BANGKOK+SINGAPORE

S765 2NITES STANGAL PKG (PA S468 3NITES SHANGHAI PKG (PAL) 5129 3NITES BEIJING PKG (PAL)

MBO TOURS AND TRAVEL SERVICES

Tels.: 484-3583 / 484-3582 / 522-1107 / 521-4744 / 484-3581

Start your own copy center!

HALLOWEEN BLOCKINGS (Oct 27dep)

EUROPEAN SPOTLIGHT (Dec. 22 dep)

3NItes SHENZHEN 3N SHENZHEN W/MACAU City Tour 2N HONGKONG + 1N SHENZHEN

2n HKG+1n SHEN w/MACAU City Tour

EUROPEAN SPOTLIGHT (Dec. 22 dep) \$22

EUROPEAN SPOTLIGHT (Dec. 22 dep)

HIST TIME IMMIGRANT PARES AT VEHY LOW P

AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC

HONGKONG VIA CEBU PACIFIC \$74 30 2N PURE HAG VIA CEBU PACIFIC \$124

BANGKOK WATTAYARD \$144

SINGAPORE + MALAYSIA + INDO ADD 3 76

SHANGHAI VIA CEBU PACIFIC \$146
EUROPE PKG WI FREE TRAVEL INSURANCE 1,690
BORACAY 18 27 MIA CEBU PACIFIC P1.816
BI OF O E DURAN WAS GEBU PACIFIC P2.100
CIRCULATED LAND ARRANGEMENT HKG \$100

AMKOR TRAVEL & TOURS INC.

R 405 WEST CITY PLAZA BLDD. U 805 CITYLAND SHAW TOWER 05 WEST AUC. DUEZON CITY SHAW BLVD. MANDALUVONG 3765398; 3765399 6320203; 63133554113852; 4116244 6330003; 6318393

0920-2438383 0927-7957958

C3 South CHINA

C4 Southwest China

C5 Southeast China

Mt. Bugi. Fufian Tours,

Helongjiong, Jilln, Linoning. Dalian

Vellow River, Shaolin Temple, Confucious Temple, Mt. Watai, Langmen & Vangang Grottoes

Zhangjinjic National Forest Park Mr. Wudang, 3 Garges Dam Proj.

Huzhaigou National Park, Huanglong World Natura

Heritoge Site, Mt. Ermei

C9 Hunan, Hubel

C10 Northwest China

Silk Road, Ningxia Islamic

Antonomous Region, Inner Mongolia Grussland, Qinghai and Mogao Grottens

massisr-card

C6 Northeast China

C7 Central China

CB SICHUAN

Pearl River Delta, Guilin Scenle

Irea, Shenzhen; Zhuhai, Haina

Gulyang Huanggwochu Waterfali Kuundug, Stone Forest, Dali,

Lillang, Shangei-Lu and Tibet

Yangize River Delta Cities; Huangshan (Yellow Mountain)

HONGKONG STATE TO SECULTE SAIS GUAN ANGKONG STATE TO SECULTE SAIS GUAN SINGAPOR SAIS GUAN SAIS G

d Floor Unit C Davis Bidg., A Mabini cor. Sta. Monica Sts., Emilta, Mia Tel. Nos.; 400-3013 / 450-8283 / 450-8281 / 303-1410 slefax : 522-0354 Cell Nos.; 0917-3295594/0922-8788871

09282860119 / 09172757128 / mbo_tourstravelservices@yahoo.com

Looking for a new way to earn money?

2/F MC Bldg. 1095 Pablo Ocampo corner Conchu Sts., Mal

KUALA LUMPUR (5J)

2Nites SAIGON PKG

HONGKONG+SHENZHEN (PAL)\$ 199

2Nites HONGKONG w/ DISNEY \$ 228 KUALA LUMPUR+HONGKONG \$ 448

2Nites SINGAPORE \$ 198 3Nites SHANGHAI PKG (PAL) \$ 408

2Nites GUAM PACKAGE \$ 192

BALI+SINGAPORE PACKAGE \$ 539

\$418

\$ 168

COPIERS

844

3Nites SHANGHAI PKG (PAL)

BANGKOK SB0,PR 5132
K. LLMPUR (5J) S 70
SINGAPORE S100
WEST COAST \$500,4W \$608
EAST COAST \$708
SLOUL (PAL) \$338
SHANGHAI \$228
BE LING \$308
NARITA \$388
EUROPE \$765
STANGALALAMPUR+HONGKONG
NARITA \$388
EUROPE \$765



	ol Chamber	no Aptions		Think Winlin	k.
3D2N	HONGKONG Free & Easy	317E	40	DISNEYLAND FAMILY PACKAGE	32-13
30	DISNEYLAND FAMILY PACKAGE	9282	40	DISNEY OVERNIGHT	5276
3D I	DISNEY OVERNIGHT	9254	18 A	AACAU IN HONGKONG HENZHEN	9829
40	BEIJING Frog & Easy	0818	3N	SHENZHEN	9209
4D	HO CHI MICH CUCHI L MEXONG DELTA TOURS	RE	302	N JAKARTA F&E	6274
	FUN SNOW FASHION KOREA	3728		HENZHEN 2N SHANGH. EIJING IN MACAU	M 5599
40	SINGAPORE Free & Easy	5248	4D	SINGAPORE Tri Cities	9288
2N 2N	SINGAPORE + KUALA LUMPUR	इवस्	40	BANGKOK Free & Easy	0478
4D	BANGKOK BONANZA	वस्त	5D	BANGKOK + PATTAYA	<u>जिस्तत</u>
40	SHANGHAI	9449	2N 1N	KUALA LUMPUR GENTING	0880
4D	MACAU	9250	150	processor in the later of the l	27/88
3N	GUANGZHOU	Del 51	120	WEST COAST	81,688
40	SAIGON F&E	3266	30	DISCOVER	126k
30	KUALA LUMPUR	0315	100	OS ANCELES SAN FRANCISCO. LAS VEGAS	\$1,568
60 (DAVID POWERANZ	\$875	CHIE	CELEBRATE HISTMAS ON CRUISE	64 1912
u.e.s	LAXISE	CO	690	PALAWANE	
WEA				chool Educational	





3D HongKong	4D HongKong	3D HongKong
Free & Easy	Free & Easy	Disneydaytour
US\$ 147	US\$ 173	US\$ 163
4D HongKong	3D HongKong	4D HongKong
Disneydaytour	Overnight in Disney	Overnight in Disney
US\$ 190	US\$ 231	US\$ 262
3D BANGKOK	4D BANGKOK	3D SINGAPORE
Package	Package	Package
US\$ 170	US\$ 180	US\$ 220
4D SINGAPORE	4D SHANGHAI	4D BEIJING
Package	Package	Package
US\$ 244	US\$ 272	US\$ 330

4040356 TO 58 / 5234226 / 5235830 / 5244246 5236201 / 4042176 / 4042132 Fax: 5251499

**	50	ecial	A.C	mo Po	GLOCE
		HON	- Oli Tempa		
CENT.		6 3	LE		2100
BA	NG	KOK	5	INGA	
WIEL	DO CO		0	DO-DO	12010
4	THE	IID .		E DE	0
B: NIE G	16 12 S80	FARE	-	HONGHONG - DISNEYLAND PACKAGE	MACAU PACKAG
BANGKOK BINGAPORE	\$80 \$100	SYDIBNE	\$630 \$470	\$279	\$220
VANCOUVER OBAKA	\$640 \$370	NAGOYA SEGUL	\$455 \$405	SINCAPORE MALAYSIA	
LAX	\$650 \$650	SAIGON	\$128	INDONEHA FACKACE	\$169
TOKYO	\$455	16.K	\$840	\$262	3103

- 60	AND THE STREET	IN CLASS WAS AN	Min film with	10 000	MA CA
TEL#: 9	13-9508, 43 0,438-8224	8-8227	TEL: 376	3-2810, 4 3-8899, 4	10-6677
	0917-6 0920-5	199922	t-mail san	27-89030 _havel@y ബോഗത	ahoo.com
KIR	BERNA	TION	AL PA	CKAG	Ξ
4D:3N HK	G+DISNEY	\$233	3D/2N M/	CAU	5340

4D:3N HKG+DISNEY	5233	3D/2N MACAU	5340
3D/2N BANGKOK	\$178	4D/3N SHANGHAI	
			\$369
4D/3N BKK+PATTAYA	\$268	4D/3N BEIJING	\$385
3D/2N SINGAPORE	\$268	4D/3N KUALA	\$356
3D/2N SAIGON	\$260	SIN/KUL/INDO	\$378
3D/2N JAKARTA	\$306	3D/2N BALI	\$498
AND OTHER	INTERN	ATIONAL PACKAGE	S
TICKETHEA	RES	DOMESTIC PAC	KAGES
TOKYO	\$405	3D/2N PALAWAN	P6,500
SYDNEY	\$548	3D/2N BORACAY	P6.900
YVR	\$635	3D/2N CEBU	P7.800
LAXISFOISEA	\$635	3D/2N BOHOL	P5.620
PARIS	\$747	3D/2N DIPOLOG	
AMS	\$800		P9,000
First Time Immig. Fa Other International T		and other Domestic P	
Other International I	ICKOLS	Domestic Tickets also	планасне
SPECIAL PROMO: BUY 2 TA	KE 1 Olhe	r Services: Passporting, Doc	umentation
		mmigration Assistance, Trave	
Get 1 Passport Processing F		Transportation Rental	
Service Valle	call us n	ow for incluiries:	200
TO SHOW IN THE PARTY OF	100 To 100	ALCOHOLOGY IN THE PROPERTY OF	

Visit or call us in	ow for incluines:
	MOUNKS THE
The state of the s	The Michigan
	157 - 494-4877 Mobile: (0917) 525-0877
Albertant Character Sections and the booms and	ph Toyel winglining yehoo com
7 2 3 31 2	Section of the section of the

B1	Beijing 3 - 4 Days	***************************************
B2-3	Beijing, Tianjin, Chengde, Qinhuangdao 5 - 6 Days	Tues, Fri
C1B-6	Beijing, Shanghai 6 Days	
H1	Shanghai 3 - 4 Days	Mon, Wed,
H2-3	Shanghai, Suzhou, Hangzhou 4 - 6 Days	Fri
C1A	Beijing, Xian, Guilin 6 - 8 Days	Friday
C1B	B Beijing, Shanghai, Guilin 6 - 8 Days	
C1C	Beijing, Xian, Shanghai, Guilin 8 - 10 Days	Wed, Fri
G	Guangzhou, Shenzhen, Zhuhai 3 - 5 Days	Tues, Fri
M	Xiamen, Quanzhou, Fuzhou 3 - 5 Days	Friday
网络	Grand CROWNE PLAZA INIKKO hotels A	ETON
		SHERATON

Yantze River (Three Gorges) Cruise Tour New Century Cruise Deluxe 5 Star · Century Star · Viking Century Sky Viking Century Sun

(confunction tour available)



KOREA WINTER SKI

Your No. 1,Travel Society! PTAA

More Filipino nurses seeking jobs in the US

THE NUMBER OF FILIPINO nurses seeking work in the United States from January to September this year has dramatically increased by almost 50 percent, according to the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines (TUCP).

Alex Aguilar, TUCP spokesperson, said that 15,083 Philippineeducated nurses had taken the eligibility test of the US National Council of State Boards of Nursing Inc. (NCSBN).

This represents an increase of 4,793 (or 47 percent) compared to the 10,290 Filipino nurses who took the NCLEX (not including repeaters) in the same nine-month period in 2006, according to Aguilar.

Citing NCSBN statistics, Aguilar said those who took the NCLEX in the first nine months of this year just about matched the 15,171 Filipino nurses who braved the examination for the whole of 2006.

The NCLEX, or National Council Licensure Examination, is the final step in the nurse eligibility

process in the United States-the equivalent of the Philippines' nursing licensure test.

According to Aguilar, the Philippines still led the five countries with the greatest number of non-US nationals who took the NCLEX for the first time from January to September. India came in second with 4,071 examinees. followed by South Korea with 1,440, Canada with 682 and Cuba with 525.

The NCSBN has allowed Filipino nurses aspiring to work in America to take the NCLEX in Manila following the installation of a new international test center in Makati City two months ago.

Previously, Filipino nurses had to travel overseas just to take the NCLEX in test centers elsewhere in Asia and the Pacific. This created accompanying disadvantages and pressures, foremost of which was financial. Partly owing to these past difficulties, historically, only about half of the Filipino nurses passed the test the first time they took it. Cynthia D. Balana

'Lakbay

Alalay'

revived

THE DEPARTMENT of Public Works and

Highways (DPWH)

has activated its

program to assist

next week's long va-

DPWH Secretary

"The DPWH Lak-

emergency situa-

tions," Ebdane said in

teams will be com-

plemented by the government agency's

equipment and ser-

vice vehicles which

can be utilized as tow

Ebdane also in-

structed regional di-

rectors and district

engineers to submit

their respective lists

of assigned personnel

as members of the

composite teams, including their contact

numbers and the lo-

cations of Lakbay

Alalay stations along

the country's national

He said the DPWH

"Lakbay Alalay" program would take ef-

highways.

trucks, he said.

composite

a statement.

The

Alalay"

during

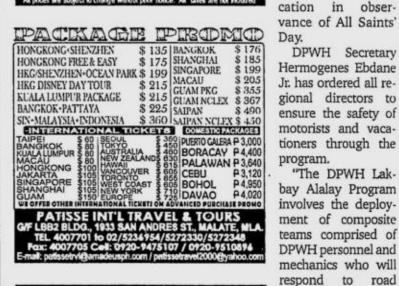
"Lakbay

motorists



Email: askus@happysuntours.com 2011 M. Adriatico, St. Malate, Mnl







are expanding and moving to a bigger, better, and more convenient location in Greenhills on Ortigas Avenue.

ORTIGAS AVE. ➤ EDSA AURORA -

Saint Mary's College @ ALCCO Bldg MORNING • AFTERNOON • EVENING WEEKEND CLASSES BASE HOSPITAL: VETERANS MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER



2nd Semester S.Y. 07-084 NTS SHALL RECEIVE PLAT CREDIT FOR COUNSES S THER SCHOOLS SUBJECT TO OUR EVALUATION A 0.11 on Head St. Little Baylla's an July Herty 7.21 - 8938 has 39 Month Sat. 7 at

fect at 6 a.m. on Oct. 31, 2007 until 12 noon of Nov. 4, 2007. Margaux C. Ortiz



RAMS STravel ONLINE, REAL TIME BOOKING ENGINE!

www.raksotravel.com Earn R-Points every time you book with Rakso for your international travel! P B

CONTENT OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

NOV 24 - 28 / DEC 19 - 23; 25 - 29; 26 - 30; 27 - 31 [5D/4N] Roundtrip Airfare (PAL)

4 breakfast inside hotel,3 Lunch and 1 lunch at Tony Romas, 4 dinner at local restaurant Transfer as the itenerary with English speaking guide
 INCLUDED ADMISSION FEE: Everland Big 5 Lotte World Big 5 Ocean World

Kyungbok Palace Kimchi House Rental of ski equipment and suit LOC 112 BANZAI JAPAN
DEP DATE NOV 24 - DEC 01 | 8D/7N |
NAGOVA (2NTS) GIFU (1NT) TAKAYANIA (1NT) TOKYO (2NTS) NARITA (1NT)
- TOYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **MT FUJI
- TOKYOTA AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM **NAGOVA CASTLE **TOKYO TOYOTA **T

TOMOT SAIGON USDA10





BALL

RNICSOFravel

DOT153-00





[4D/3N] 555 [5D/4N] 599~ All Philippine Altinus & Joju Hillistin till

travel at your own style @ CgeNa Your Dream GADGETS

AKOMODELO Your Dream of FAME WZCW ODSCOM Your Dream JOB

490

395

450

128 MELBOURNE 450

TOTU THE THE PRESENCE OF THE STREET ALL IN JEJU ISLAND NO VISA NEEDED GUARANTEED SEATED REGINAL

· Avail of Philippine Airlines Promo Fares!

Offers Group and Individual Packages

Cruise Eural Booking also available

DEP DATE: DEC 15 '07 - JAN 09 '08 / EVERY WED & SAT HOTELS: HAWAII KAL LOTTE

- YONGOUAM ROCK - MYSTERIOUS ROAD - SEOPJIKOJI - JUSHANGJELLI -*CHEJIYEON WATERFALLS LOCAL: 117 or 122

KORFA WINTER SKI
DEP DATE NOV 24 - 28 / DEC 18 - 23, 25 - 29; 26 - 30; 27 - 31 [50/4N]
INCHEON (INT) VIVALDI (INT) SUVON (INT) SEDULINT)

**NABI SLAND
**EVERLAND
**E

SEOUL ANY DAY DEPARTURE 3D/2N FREE AND EASY

SCENIC JAPAN DFP DATE NOV 20 - DEC 01 | 8D/5N |
HARITA (2NTS) TOKYO (3NTS)

• IMPERIAL PACE • TOKYO TOWER • NT FUJI

• HAKONE • AKHABARA JAPAN ESCAPADE

DEP DATE NOV 21 - 28 [8D/7N]
OSAKA (3NTS) KAWAGUCHIKO (1NT) TOKYO (3NTS) UNIVERSAL STUDIO -KYOTO CITY TOUR -MT FUJI -HA
 SANRIO PURO LAND -TOKYO CITY TOUR -DISNEYLAND

USD 650 TOMYO ANY DAY DEPARTURE

USD 1950

USD 1490

SIEM REAP ANT DAT DEPARTURE [MIN. 2 PERSON]

TAIPEI

SIEM REAP & SAIGON
AND DE PARTURE MIN. 2 PERSON]

AND DE PARTURE MIN. 2 PERSON]

DEPT DATE: NOV22 - 25 / DEC 27-30

DEPT DATE: NOVEMBER 23 - 26 HONG KONG USD 271 KUALA LUMPUR USD 400 USD 615 TAIPEI

FREE & EASY SINGAPORE LSD 261 BANGKOK USD 230 SYDNEY USD 408 NEW YORK USD 376 LAS VEGAS

AUSTRALIA USD 1705 MELBOURNE USD790 US0822 USO 1214 TAIPEL USD 394 HONOLULU USD 1039 SAIGON

PUSAN 440 PHNOM PEHN 405 BANGKOK 128 OSAKA SINGAPORE 128 NAGOYA JAKARTA 128 NARITA BEIJING 208 HONOLULU 655 USD1254 SHANGHAI 227 LAX / SFO 649 138 VANCOUVER 849 128 SYDNEY

Buniwell

ELECTRONIC CASH REG

BANQUET TABLE (60°L/72°L)

Furniture FOR INQUIRIES, CALL TEL. NOS.: 3645810 • 3646298 • Fax: 3618681

Your Choice!

Robin plus

Gasoline Generators

(a) sumo

Diesel Generators

Available At All Robin And Sumo Dealers Na

FO-P610

Anda cor Magallanes Sts. 1 tramuros Tel. Nos. 527-8261 * 301-0530 Loc. 208: 209 Fax: 527-1315

DUCO PRO

SOLANDA ENTERPRISES, INC.

Easy to operate **RPG** Series

Powered by

3000 to 5000 walts

5000 watts available

in soundproof model large fuel tank

air-cooled diesel engine

(standard fuel tank) 2400 to 6500 watts

(2M / 25M)

3D 4D 4D 6D SYDNEY KENYA \$ 1550

AR-2200

Amann

TE 17

ירו מ"

\$ 350 \$ 459 DELIII, JAIPUR, AGRA US WESTCOAST \$ 1720

Most Complete Line of Cleaning Equipment P3,700 ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT for CARWASH BUSINESS

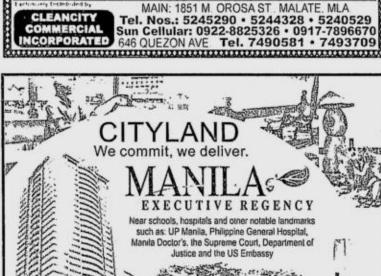
> 1500 PSI/2.5 HP High Pressure Washe For Personal Use

Now Only P39,500

Golden Jet 1900 PSI, Pro

Idrolava Guaranteed The Lowest Price In The Market INDUSTRIAL HIGH PRESSURE WASHER UP TO 7000 PSI AVAILABLE

Major Credit Cards Accepted Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos MAIN: 1851 M. OROSA ST. MALATE, MLA



Own a 19.03 sqm unit for as low as

P804,925cash P7,647/Month 687-3333 567-3333

CITYLAND 812-2222 www.CITYLAND.net **EVAPORATIVE AIR COOLER**

UP TO 80% SAVINGS For Warehouse / Factories IN COOLING COSTIII For Households / Offices / Restaurants Malls / Showrooms /

> Sharpest solution for your home and office business needs

> > Plain Paper Thermal Transfer Fax Machine

4 Point Operation Key 448kb Out of Paper Memory 30 Auto Dialer 50 Sheet Paper Tray 10 Sheet Auto Doc Feeder Broadcasting Anti-junk Function

Basic Auto-Cutter with 448kb Out of Paper Memory MANILA BRANCH Tel. No.: 634-83 51 to 59





We do more than just produce the best CAREGIVERS

NURSING AIDES & PRACTICAL NURSES!

International Training Inst.

Baquio Branch

619-0474 619-2047

Commonwealth Main

952-4547 434-6009

434-6772



DISTRIBUTORS:

ATTISIA 137-4614 0817-8408298° CUE COMMERCIAL: 801-4349 / 808-5927

GENTACRYLIC CENTER 292-6276 / 284-6704 / 292-0367 "LIANA TRADING:

11-1761 to 04" SYGAL INTERNATIONAL: 842-1818 / 841-1349

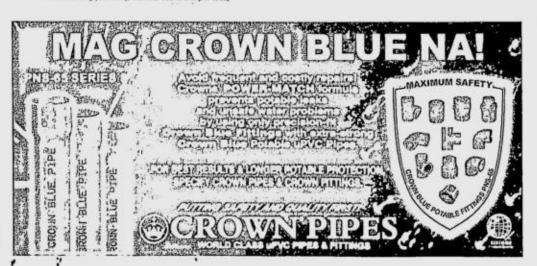
MAYON GLASS: 413-3112 / 732-6480

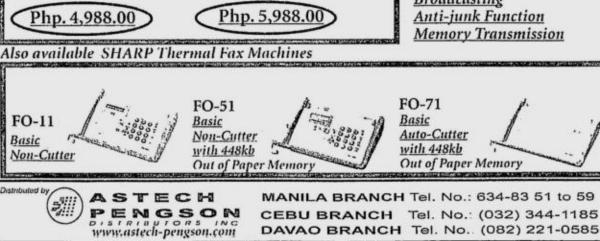












FO-A660

with Buit-in Digital

Answering Machine



the abstract concept of a "culture of impunity," a finding that didn't produce warm bodies for criminal prosecution, although right-wing officers in the security forces were implicated. The report has since hit a dead end. No one has been taken to court to account for the murders.

Initial investigations of the Makati bombing have uncovered what pass for hard evidence-traces of RDX, a highly explosive element of C4, which police bomb experts claim are ordnance components, suggesting that the explosives presum-ably originated from the military.

Ominous implications

This presumption was quickly contradicted by Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, a former general, saying it was premature to say the C4-type bomb was used in the attack. Linking the army has ominous political implications, with the blast coming in the midst of reports of unrest in the barracks in the wake of the scandal over the cash gifts.

The suggestion of the laboratory tests on the blast fragments seems to be that rogue soldiers may have been behind a plot to sow violence and chaos as a condition for the military to intervene to maintain public order and safety or to show up the impotence of civilian authority to discharge its responsibility to protect human rights of citizens regardless of political beliefs.

This scenario is the chilling message sent by the bombing to the civilian government that had been jumping from one crisis to the next, involving alleged rigging of the 2004 election results, and corruption, the most recent of which was the use of funds at the disposal of Malacañang, whether taken from public or private coffers.

An alternative theory in the investigation into the Makati bombing is that it was accidentally set off by incendiary material inside the building.

Cash distribution scandal

Whatever the cause of the blast and who are responsible, the obvious immediate impact is that it has taken the heat off the President over the cash distribution scandal. The bomb exploded when the momentum of public outrage over the scandal was building up.

Since the scandal erupted more than a week ago, the President was paralyzed from mounting a credible explanation for the cash payoffs after an avalanche

of beneficiaries had admitted receiving the gifts without knowing the source of the fund and purpose of the munificence.

By the weekend, there were signs that the scandal was rapidly developing into a crisis worse than the 2005 Garcillano tapes bombshell that pushed the Arroyo administration to the brink of collapse.

The Catholic bishops' hierarchy condemned the payoffs. The Makati Business Club and the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Ms Arroyo's key allies in the business community, called on her to come clean on the payoffs. Rumors were rife of imminent Cabinet resignations, as well as talk of "mutiny" in the military camps.

Momentum of backlash

In fact, Ms Arroyo had planned to issue a public statement by the weekend. This was overtaken by events when the Makati bomb exploded, knocking off the cash distribution scandal from the newspaper headlines and halting the momentum of the backlash of the rising outrage over the hand-outs.

The bombing put the President back into the driver's seat to control the agenda casting her in the role of a guarantor of public order and safety. Disasters, whether manmade or from natural causes, invariably play into the hands of beleaguered political leadership.

French-style refocusing

The power of media exposure of crisis events to refocus the public agenda was highlighted on Thursday, a day before the ·Makati blast, when French President Nicolas Sarkozy announced his divorce from his glamorous and elegant wife, Cecilia.

The announcement made in the midst of a strike of transport, gas and electricity unions in protest against Sarkozy's reform that reduced public sector pensions. The strike paralyzed Paris, cutting off electricity even to Sarkozy's private residence at Versailles.

The French media have been on a feeding frenzy for weeks on the speculations of the imminent split. The story had dominated the media for weeks, overshadowing the transport strike.

All about timing

The opposition Socialist Party suggested that Sarkozy timed the announcement to coincide with the strike, perhaps in an attempt to mute its news impact.

Even the left-wing Liberation could not ignore the story. It apologized to its readers that it felt compelled to report the news of the divorce although

the paper "respects French tradition." This tradition, according to Canada's National Post, shielded former presidents like Jacques Chirac and Francois Mitterrand, who had the same lover at different times.

Radio France Internationale's Loic Hervouet explained dynamic: the "French journalists, unlike Anglo-Saxon journalists, believe that full disclosure is not desirable. Such information is considered pure fluff."

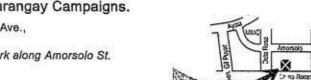
In Portugal on Friday for a meeting of the European Union, Sarkozy tartly told reporters, when questions were asked about his divorce during a press conference: "I was elected by the French to find solutions for their problems, not to comment on my private life."

The Makati bombing is a compelling read. It has shifted the headlines from the cash distribution scandal. However, it has not killed the clamor for a full explanation. The clamor has taken a life of its own.





- Overhead Projectors
- Projector Carts Panasonic Projector Lamps
- Easel and portable white board
- Ceiling Bracket
- Gold Tool Engineer's tool kits
- Table Pop- up Patch modules
- Remote Mouse
- Presenter Remote Mouse with
- Laser Pointer High Resolution VGA CAble in
- 5, 10, 15, 20, 30, 50, 100m
- Senrun Portable PA system for Barangay Campaigns.



Per DTI NCR permit # 5388 Series of 2001

PROFESSIONAL

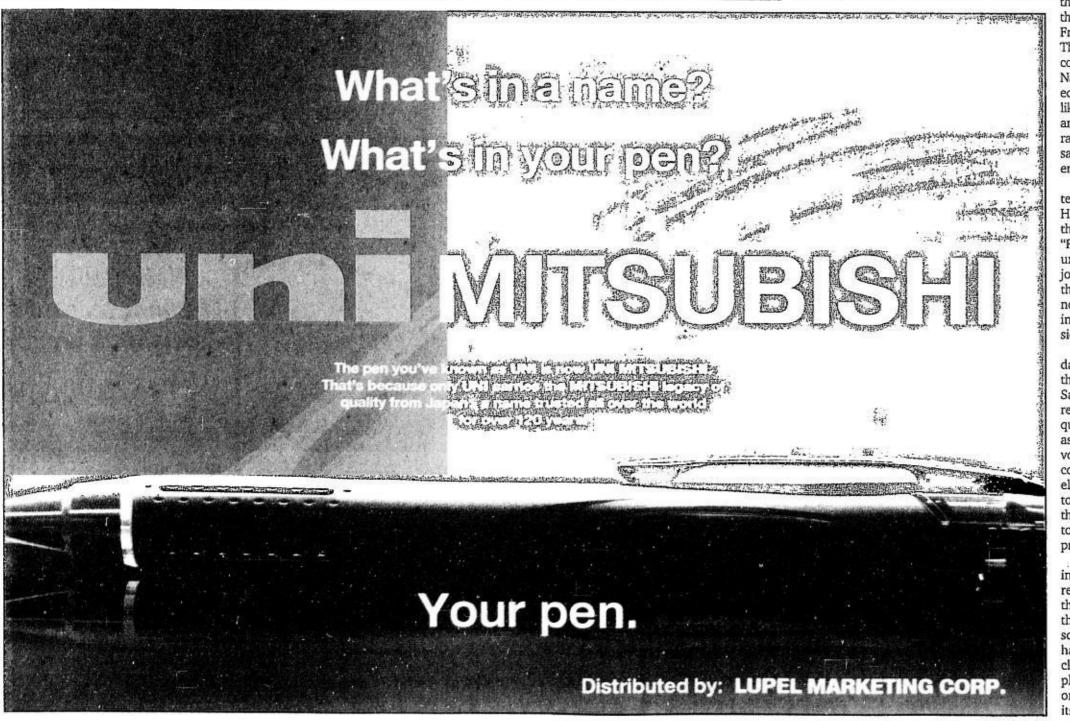
WIRELESS PA SYSTEM



King's Court Parking Grounds , 2129 Chino Roces Ave., Makati City (Back of Makati Medical Center) Parkings slots are available, otherwise you may park along Amorsolo St. Tel: 759 2484 to 88, 759 5761 to 65, 759 5971 HOT LINES: 3812628, 3815474

Provincial Venues:

CEBU: 3rd Floor MJL Bldg. AS Fortuna St., Madaue City (Beside Volvo Showroom) Tel: 032-4166757 to 58, 0922-8444419 DAVAO: The Projector World, 3/F Cyberzone, SM City Mall, Ecoland Davao City Tel: 082-2978340, 2978341, 0922-8444418



RP's mangrove cover slowly recovering

By TJ Burgonio

THERE'S NEW EVIDENCE THAT THE country's mangrove cover has slowly grown to nearly 60 percent of its original state in the 1900s.

Satellite pictures from the National Mapping and Resource Information Authority (Namria) indicated that the cover has reached 289,890 hectares, according to the Coastal and Marine Management Office (CMMO).

"We have 289,890 hectares, and we're trying to validate this figure on the ground whether this is true or not," CMMO executive director Florendo Barangan said in a recent briefing. The CMMO is under the Department of Environment and Natural Re-

If confirmed, the increasing cover could

be attributed to a host of non-governmental organizations who raised public awareness on the need to protect mangrove forests, Barangan said.

The country's mangrove cover robust 500,000 ha in the 1900s, but this dwindled 112,000 ha in 1998 from over-exploitation, conversion of areas to other uses and logging of watersheds, according to studies.

Most mangroves were cut for their timber, or were converted into shrimp ponds or fish farms. Their disappearance became noticeable in the 1970s. This resulted in the deterioration of sea grass and coral reef ecosystems, studies said.

Only 4 percent of the 27,000 sq km of the country's coral reefs are in excellent condition, actected Areas and Wildlife Bureau (PAWB).

Alarmed by their denudation, conservation groups sought protection of mangroves through the passage of new rules and regulations, including setting up watch stations in swamps.

Barangan also said that CMMO has included several cities and municipalities in its \$61-million Integrated Coastal Resource Management (ICRM), which seeks to protect coastal resources in the country.

The project provides community based approaches to the sustainable development and management of mangroves, sea grass bed, coral reefs and other coastal re-

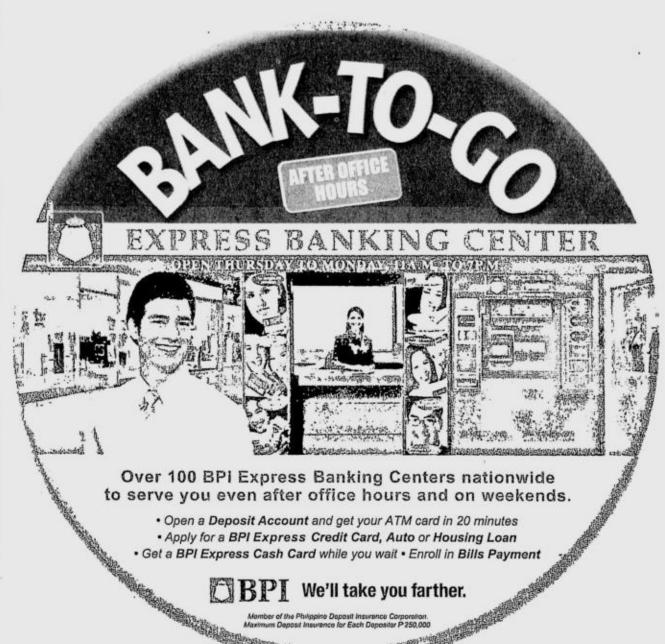
According to Perry Aliño, chair of the Marine Protected Areas Support Network (MSN), the country's rich marine resource

cording to Theresa Mundita Lim of the Pro- was under "serious threat" because of the dwindling mangrove cover, and the destruction of coral reefs and seabed grass.

MSN and the Coastal Zone Philippines are holding a summit on sustainable financing and marine protected areas on Oct. 27 and 28 in Iloilo City to draw up an action plan that will plug the gaps in MPA management such as weak governance and poor compliance of stakeholders.



THESE are a few of the last mangroves standing at the mouth of the Pampanga River. TONETTE T. OREJAS/INQUIRER CENTRAL LUZON



THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, October 22, 2007

29th Week in Ordinary Time 1st Reading:

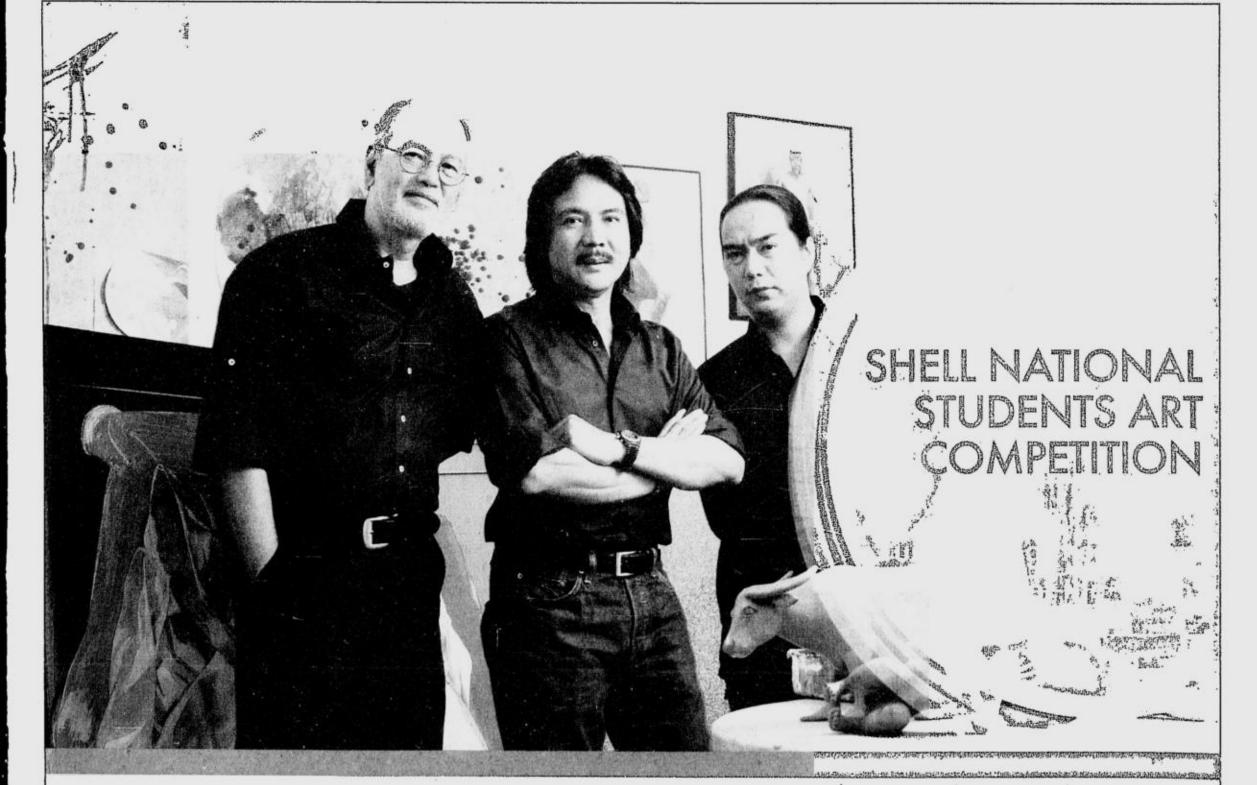
Rom 4:20-25 Luke 12:13-21

Gospel: Someone in the crowd spoke to Jesus, "Master, tell my brother to share with me the family inheritance." He replied, "My friend, who has appointed me as your judge or your attorney?" Then Jesus said to the people, "Be on your guard and avoid every kind of greed, for even though you have many possessions, it is not that which gives you life."

And Jesus continued with this story, "There was a rich man and his land had produced a good harvest. He thought: 'What shall I do? For I am short of room to store my harvest.' So this is what he planned: 'I will pull down my barns and build bigger ones to store all this grain, which is my wealth. Then I may say to myself: My friend, you have a lot of good things put by for many years. Rest, eat, drink and enjoy yourself.' But God said to him: 'You fool! This very night your life will be taken from you; tell me who shall get all you have put aside?' This is the lot of the one who stores up riches instead of amassing for God." Commentary

Are we faithful? Do we believe in Jesus risen from the dead and do we stake our life on that reality? Are we no longer far from God but have been drawn near to God in Jesus? Do our actions reveal our faith or do they contradict our words of being believers? Jesus is asked to intervene in a family dispute over inheritance. One asks Jesus to convince the other to give him what he thinks is his (this we do all the time-wanting God to move on our account, against others in our family, work, nation, church even). But Jesus won't be caught in such a useless endeavor that belies the larger issues. He tells the story of a man who is about to die and all he can think of is what he is going to do with all his money since he is doing so well. Are we fools, making plans without thought of God and what is demanded of us, here and now, let alone as a final accounting?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications) & http://www.claretphilippines.org (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)



Bold colors. Dynamic shapes. Dazzling digital wizardry. Time and again, the Filipino youth has proven to be highly creative in the fields of painting, sculpture and digital arts. Through their talents, art flourishes to make life more colorful and vibrant for the Filipino. This is why for 40 years now, the Shell National Students Art Competition continues to be a breeding ground for young, promising artists who may one day follow in the footsteps of Jose Joya, Ang Kiukok, Bencab, Nestor Olarte Vinluan, Ronald Ventura and other great artists who have been a part of this prestigious competition.

40 years of discovering the talent and creativity of the youth. This is the true spirit of the Shell National Students Art Competition.

Shell. A better world. A better life.





Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at *Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City *Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments *Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 *Advertising 897-4807 *Subscription Hotline 896-6000



Steel ourselves

HE COMPOSITE PHOTO CARRIED ON YESTERday's front page reveals the horror at the heart of Glorietta mall. The three-story lobby of Glorietta 2 looks like a war zone: a surreal crater where the center of the ground floor should be, a ripped roof exposing the mad tangle of wires and store merchandise and twisted pipes to the elements.

Whoever set off the explosion last Friday had serious mayhem in mind; EDITORIAL the attack was not meant to scare, but

to kill, and to kill as many as possible.

The fact that the image was "digitally stitched," as the photo caption phrased it, is itself testimony to the unprecedented scale of the attack. The damage was so extensive photographers needed to weave different photos into one, simply to produce an image that can help the human eye make sense of the havoc.

We do not have official confirmation, as yet, that the attack was an act of terrorism, but what else could it be? Of the many malls in Metro Manila, Glorietta is not the newest or the tallest or the most popular or the most crowded; in fact, its main source of vulnerability is shared by a handful of other malls. It is based in Makati City, the country's central business district.

This is the same reason the coup plotters of 2003 seized the Oakwood tower (part, not coincidentally, of the entire Glorietta complex). An attack on it sends the message, to the entire world, that the country's financial capital is hostage to circumstance.

Thus, the sense of disorientation many Filipinos feel today comes not only from the magnitude of the tragedy or the number of victims it has claimed, but also from the symbolic nature of the target of opportunity: true innocents, in the center of Makati. If it can happen there, many of us think, it can happen anywhere.

At a time like this, we need to steel ourselves, not only against the possibility of similar attacks, but also against the temptation to panic. Emmanuel Pelaez's plaintive question after an assassination attempt almost killed him during the dark days of the Marcos dictatorship is back on many lips: "What is happening to our country, General?" The lack of certainty and, worse, the lack of public trust in some of the country's most important institutions can suck the less resolute among us down into a spiral of despair.

We must not allow that to happen. We need to remind ourselves that, terrible as the Glorietta tragedy undoubtedly was, many institutions in our society responded effectively in its aftermath.

By and large, the police authorities did the right thing, sending emergency units and cordoning off the scene. The Philippine National Red Cross set up an on-site emergency center immediately, helped treat the wounded, kept vigil while the search for more survivors-or more victims-continued. The management of Glorietta mall put in place an information-sharing protocol and, more important, pledged to underwrite all medical and related expenses of all victims, both the dead and the injured. The media redirected resources to cover both the aftermath of the blast and the start of the investigation into its cause. The staff of the three hospitals deluged by a sudden flood of bloodied patients coped admirably, buoyed by the adrenalin of doing necessary work.

Not least, ordinary citizens displayed presence of mind. A surprising number of eyewitnesses posted narratives or pictures online; messages seeking and sending reassurances surged through the country's telcos. Anecdotes about surviving the chaos inside the mall after the explosive went off made the rounds.

Of all the attempts to stave off a sense of panic, however, perhaps the most resonant took place the day after the tragedy, when people trooped back to the rest of the Glorietta mall. Normalcy, with due vigilance, is the bane of terrorists; it is the antidote to terrorism.

And the President? President Macapagal-Arroyo must surely have realized that, precisely because of this damning lack of trust, she and her administration immediately became a suspect. And yet despite that she visited the wounded, vowed to protect the nation against terrorists, offered a P2-million reward for information. In this matter, she did the right thing.

We need, the country needs, to get to the bottom of this act of abomination. We can do that if we keep our heads about us, resolve not to rush to judgment, become more vigilant-and reclaim the normal course of our lives.

> Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. Garcellano Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. . Chief, Page One Operations NILO B. PAUROM Chief, News Day Desk Ruben G. ALABASTRO National Editor Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr. Senior Desk Editor Juan V. SARMIENTO JR. Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

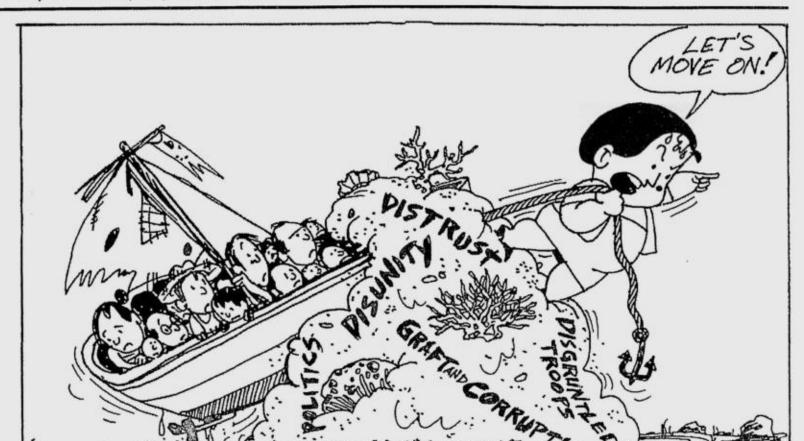
> Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

> > Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

VP for Advertising FeLIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or abuted in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



Bombing eclipsed bribery in Malacañang

A MESSAGE FROM AN ALLEGED RAJAH SOlaiman Movement has been received, claiming responsibility for the Glorietta bombing. The message may or may not be genuine. It is so easy for anyone, including a member of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, to send such a message. There are the skeptics who say that it is another moro-moro, recalling the fake ambush of Defense Secretary Juan Ponce Enrile and other forms of violence during the Marcos regime to justify the imposition of martial law. President Macapagal-Arroyo has not only learned from Marcos but has even exceeded his tactics, corruption and human rights abuses. Marcos now looks like an angel compared

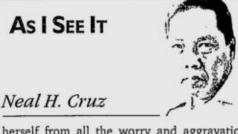
But assuming that the Rajah Solaiman Movement and its claim are genuine, the bombing could not have come at a better time for GMA. It diverted attention from the bribegiving, er, gift-giving, in Malacañang. The bombing is now the biggest story in the newspapers and broadcast news, and it will be so for the next several days at least. It eclipsed the bribery at the Palace that has threatened to bring down the House of GMA.

If she or some of her supporters had panicked and agreed to the bombing to save her throne, it is easy to understand. It may be brazen and merciless-for it sacrificed many lives—but it is a masterstroke.

The person who thought of it deserves a big reward from GMA, and the lethal injection if he or she is caught.

GMA's administration has been one long series of crisis after crisis, the new one always more serious than the last, and she cannot be blamed if she panics. Life for GMA must be hell, knowing that she is the most unpopular president the Philippines ever had, and that her enemies are plotting to oust her legally or, worse, by extra-legal means. She most likely cannot sleep nights worrying. Those bags under her eyes are an indication of that. It would be unkind to wish what she is undergoing on your worst enemy.

And yet GMA herself can stop all that, save



herself from all the worry and aggravation, from the torture of an impeachment to the danger of a coup. All she has to do is write two words on a piece of paper: "I resign" and suddenly, like a miracle, all her troubles would be lifted from her shoulders, she would again be able to sleep soundly at night, and be sure that nobody is plotting her downfall anymore.

And curiously, the anger and abhorrence that people feel for her now will suddenly turn to admiration and kindness if she steps down. Instead of going down in history as a tyrant and abuser of human rights, she would instead be remembered and respected as a stateswoman. A monument may even be erected in her honor. In time, she would be regarded as a heroine. Many heads of state and government have resigned before and they are now remembered by their countrymen as great men and women because they knew when it was time to go.

What a nice way to retire, being remembered as a great man or woman, unlike the way Marcos went, chased out of his country by his own countrymen. It is clear which way a person in his right mind would choose to go. So why is GMA not choosing the right way?

There is one sin that is preventing her from going quietly: Pride.

After the grief and the anger over the bombing die down and we focus again on the bribery at the Palace, we will see more clearly how low the leaders of the present administration look at Malacañang, the seat of power and the home and symbol of the presidency. Imagine, giving bribes right in the presidential palace, the home of the

President, openly and in broad daylight. Obviously, they've done it before and think nothing of the insult to Malacañang.

And from the way the bribe-givers and bribe-getters are matter of factly dismissing the bribes as "gifts," "tokens of remembrance," "help," "as usual," etc. giving the sordid act many names except what it really is, a bribe, it is clear that this has been going on for many years in the Arroyo administration. (Presidents Aquino, Ramos and Estrada have denied giving out any cash during their administrations.) And that it has become a habit and officials of the administration both in the executive and legislative departments now look at it as natural as breathing in and breathing out. That bribery has become one of the policies of the Arroyo administration.

When 190 congressmen were called to Malacañang, they knew or had an inkling that they would be bribed and they all went willingly and perhaps expectantly. By their own admission, they had received cash from Malacañang many times before. And because the congressmen had kept quiet about the previous briberies, Malacañang thought nothing of doing it again. They had become so emboldened and so confident that they included a priest, Pampanga Gov. Ed Panlilio, in the bribe-giving. They did not reckon on the honesty of the priest (priests are supposed to always tell the truth) who soon admitted that he received half a million pesos in Malacañang. And so all hell broke loose and now a panic-stricken administration doesn't know the right thing to do. (The right thing to do is to admit it and take your punishment. The whole nation already knows it

But the most important question is did the President know about it-if she did not, in fact, order it herself?

The answer to that is another question: Would an underling dare do that in Malacañang itself if he did not have the nod of

Oh, no, you don't get off so easy

THE BOMB BLAST IN GLORIETTA LAST FRIday brought a scene back to my mind. It was something from 35 years ago.

It happened on a Tuesday instead of a Friday. It was early evening, and most of the stores in Carriedo, then the seat of upscale shopping, had just closed for the day. People were rushing by, looking for a ride home. Then suddenly, Joe's Department Store, one of the more prominent places there, let out a roar followed by debris flying in all directions. A woman who was standing in front of the store had her face torn off. She died on the spot. Some 41 other people were wounded and brought to various hospitals. The bomb blast-which it was-left a gaping hole where a door used to be.

Juan Ponce Enrile, Ferdinand Marcos' chief aide, was quick to blame the NPA for the bomb blast, by far the fiercest in a series of bombings that had been terrorizing the capital. Mayor Ramon Bagatsing echoed the charge. Unfortunately for them, the homicide division chief of the Metropolitan Police, Felicisimo Lazaro, took his job seriously. His sleuthing led to the unmasking of one Mario Gabuten, a sergeant assigned to the Firearms and Explosives Unit of Camp Crame. But before Lazaro could present him to the press, the PC "borrowed" him, and nothing more was heard from-or of-him.

Less than three weeks later, Marcos declared

Who bombed Glorietta last Friday? Well, there have been precedents attributed to people thrown under the grab bag of "al-Qaida links." The bombings have gone largely unclaimed, the terrorists not particularly caring about the propaganda value to be squeezed from them, other perhaps than the one of demonstrating they have enough clout to wreak them with impunity. Are they likely to have wrought the crime again with a view to sowing chaos, the usual explanation authorities submit when they are at a loss to explain anything?

There's the rub. It is possible, but other things are possible as well. Given the state we're in, which is not un-

THERE'S THE RUB Conrado de Quiros

like the days before martial law 35 years ago, and given the capability of the GMA regime to tell the truth, which like Marcos' is non-existent, questions will abound in the public mind. Chief of them is motive. Who has the most to gain from bombing a mall owned by the Ayalas in Jejomar Binay's favorite city? Or, a variation on the theme, why did the bombing happen at the very time it did?

Of course terrorists, like God, work in mysterious ways, and it is not always easy to fathom their logic. But for all their battiness, they are not known to want to extend a helping hand to the enemy. The bombing's first, and probably only, beneficiary is the GMA regime. Surely even the local "al-Qaida links" have discovered Napoleon's principle of never interfering when your enemies are busy killing themselves? Surely it could not have escaped their notice that their chief enemy is fighting for her life in light of one scandal after another, each one worse than the one before? The only logic that fuels the al-Qaida theory is that the al-Qaida really finds GMA an ally rather than an enemy, and wants to prop her up because she is their best recruiter in the way that Marcos was the best recruiter for the NPA.

That is all the bombing does: it helps GMA. At the very least, she can-and will if her calls for peace and unity in light of the atrocity are anything to go by-divert attention away from the crisis of credibility, quite apart from legitimacy, engulfing her today. The latest blast, figuratively speaking of course, coming from Ed Panlilio who exposed Malacañang's effort to bribe him with half a million pesos. At the very most, she can use it to go astride a white horse

waving the sword of anti-terrorism, and use that sword against the critics and oppositionists terrorizing her. Or worse, following Marcos, use it to justify emergency rule, the kind of emergency that never ends.

Our work is cut out before us. Whoever wreaked the vile deed last Friday, two things we may not allow to happen in its wake.

First, we may not allow the truth about the ZTE deal, the "Hello Garci" incident as reopened by Doble's testimony and the barefaced bribing of congressmen and local executives to be the first thing to be buried in the rubble of Luk Yuen in Glorietta 2. We do not do the victims of the bombing a service by forgetting the very things they too must have been furious about before they were sent to the next life, we spit on their graves. By all means let us "leave no stone unturned," the authorities' standard line for things like this, but which takes on awesomely literal meanings here, to discover the authors of that monstrosity. But just as well, let us leave no stone unturned to discover the authors of the bigger bombings that have pinned the nation itself under the rubble, and see if we cannot save those trapped inside. Who knows? Maybe those two

investigations will lead to the same source. But more than that, we may not allow the truth about presidential atrocity to be hijacked or kidnapped by an anti-terrorism campaign of the kind we have been conscripted to in the past. By all means let us put an end to terror, by all means let us grind down the terrorists to heel. But let us do that to all the terrorists and to all forms of terrorism. The worst incidences of terrorism are not the bombings of Metro Manila's malls and railway system, they are the bombings of all the institutions we hold to be good and decent, including democracy itself, their stark ruins jutting out everywhere today and pinning us under the rubble. The biggest terrorists are not to be found in the wilderness of Sulu and Basilan, they are to be found in the

luxurious quarters of Malacañang. Oh. no. you don't get off so easy.

Dole-outs and executive privilege

THE PRESIDENT HAS ORDERED AN INVESTIGAtion of the Palace cash dole-outs-by a presidential commission no less, which, of course, answers to the President and is controlled by the President. In the present executive privilege epidemic, expect any unfavorable report to be marked privileged!

But, of course, executive privilege has constitutional underpinnings. That is not all, however.

. . Executive privilege, whether asserted against Congress, the courts, or the public, is recognized only in relation to certain types of information of a sensitive character. . . . " So spoke the Supreme Court in Senate v. Ermita.

Thus it is also clear that the Court sees the phrase executive privilege not as a magical incantation which produces effect from mere utterance. If I may use a phrase from sacramental theology, it does not work ex opere operato. That is, it does not work independently of the person uttering or performing it or the circumstances surrounding it.

We have also had some cases involving confidentiality of government transactions. Since it is almost certain that the shotgun blasts claiming executive privilege will be challenged in court, it may be good to review how the Supreme Court has handled government claims of confidentiality. These can show us how the Court might or should handle claims of executive privilege.

We can begin with Almonte v. Vasquez. This involved a subpoena duces tecum issued by the Ombudsman in response to charges of illegal disbursement of funds. The head of the EIIB opposed the Ombudsman on the basis, among others, of a claim of privilege. The Court rejected the claim saying that "where the claim of confidentiality does not rest on the need to protect military, diplomatic or other national security secrets but on a general public interest in the confidentiality of his conversations," the claim must yield to a "subpoena considered essential to the enforcement of criminal laws."

So the government lost. The claim of privilege again came up in the

GOD IS IN HEAVEN AND ALL IS (COMPARATIVE-

ly) well in this land of the "Moros" situated in one

ria Macapagal-Arroyo reigns supreme come hell or

high water for as long as the House of Representa-

tives and Gen. Hermogenes Esperon (of Basilan

Gov. Abdusakkur M. Tan who was cheated out

of two full terms in previous elections and served

the remaining years only after successful electoral

protests will finally enjoy a full three-year term. He

is continuing the main thrust of his predecessor

Benjamin Loong's administration, agricultural de-

velopment, enhanced by his own style of gover-

nance: administrative efficiency, consultation with

different stakeholders, well-conceived plans of ac-

tion, harmonious relations with heads of other

government units and, more important, his physi-

congressman lawyer Hussin U. Amin, now Jolo

mayor, has already demonstrated that he can rise

to the challenge of the many complex problems

facing the province's capital town, the most

densely populated yet the smallest in land area,

with the political will to insist on the rule of law to

resolve the squatter, peace and order and prohib-

ited drugs problems, and to ensure the delivery of

Here in our barangay, garbage is collected reg-ularly. On the street where I live, which is one of

the town's main thoroughfares, street sweepers

maintain cleanliness despite the hardheadedness

of some unappreciative sectors of the constituen-

cy who still believe that streets were made for

perience and political savvy to lead this province—endowed with abundant natural re-

sources and a naturally industrious, even stoical hu-

man resource pool just waiting to be exploited-in-

to a new era of peace and productivity that will

TONY BLAIR, SPEAKING AT THE MEMORIAL

All they have to do is to reach beyond the narrow

pave the way to progress and a better life for all.

These two officials have enough education, ex-

Just four months into his term, three-termer

cal presence and availability.

basic social services.

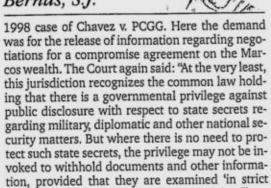
dumping their wastes.

of the most remote areas in the archipelago. Remote, that is, from Imperial Manila where Glo-

siege and Garci tapes fame) are behind her.

SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



confidence' and given 'scrupulous protection." In the end the Court directed the PCGG "to disclose to the public the terms of any proposed compromise settlement, as well as the final agree-

Again the government lost, but with a consolation prize. The Court said that there was no obligation to disclose "intra-agency or inter-agency recommendations or communications during the stage when common assertions are still in the process of being formulated or are in the 'exploratory' stage.

Next came Chavez v. Public Estates Authority (PEA) which involved a mandamus petition to compel the PEA to disclose all facts on PEA's then on-going renegotiations with Amari Coastal Bay and Development Corporation (Amari) to reclaim portions of Manila Bay. The Court said that the obligation to disclose arises "once the committee makes its official recommendation" and even before a contract is consummated. "Requir-

in the dark until the contract, which may be grossly disadvantageous to the government or even illegal, becomes a fait accompli. This negates the State policy of full transparency on matters of public concern."

The big one, of course, was Senate v. Ermita where the Supreme Court dealt with the shotgun blast of EO 464. The Court did say that "EO 464, to the extent that it bars the appearance of executive officials before Congress, deprives Congress of the information in the possession of these offi-cials." At the same time, however, the Court said that information may be withheld even from Congress. However, since the issue was about the sweeping gag order in EO 464 and not about specific information being sought by Congress, Senate v. Ermita left things hanging.

Even Senga v. Gudani, which involved an army general's appearance before the Senate, has left us in suspense. Although the case came up in the wake of EO 464, it was not decided on the basis of executive privilege. It was decided on the basis of the President's Commander in Chief power which

As to executive privilege, the Court said, "the Senate could have filed an action with the courts to compel the commanding officers or the Commander in Chief to allow petitioners to testify before it. Under such procedure, the legality of the order could have been put in issue directly before the Court since the Senate is well capacitated to argue why its prerogative in compelling the testimony of petitioners should supersede that of the Commander in Chief in preventing or withholding such testimony." But no challenge came from

There you have it. What I see is no less than an invitation to the Senate to bring up specific cases in defense of its prerogative to compel testimony. Certainly there is a rich opportunity for that arising from the telenovela on the ZTE contract. It has been raining EO 464 as if there were no toing a consummated contract will keep the public morrow. Will the Senate rise to the challenge?

PMA Foundation Day

IN THE HISTORY OF THE PHILIPPINE MILITARY ACADEMY, only a few classes have had the honor of providing leadership for the Armed Forces by two or more of its members. During the presidency of Ramon Magsaysay, the class of 1929 of the old Philippine Constabulary Academy (PCA) had Jesus Vargas and Alfonso Arellano. The class of 1962 during the term of President Fidel Ramos had Lisandro Abadia and

Arturo Enrile. The class of 1966 under President Joseph Estrada had Joselin Nazareno and Angelo Reyes. Finally, under President Macapagal-Arroyo, class of 1970 had Roy Cimatu, Dioni-

REVEILLE Ramon J. Farolan

sio Santiago and Narciso Abaya, while the class of 1972 had Efren Abu and Generoso Senga. In the case of Abaya, while he graduated from West Point, class of 1971, he spent a year

at the PMA with the class of 1970. While no member of class 1971 made it to the top AFP position, two members of the class are now senators of the land—Gregorio Honasan and Panfilo Lacson. It would have been three if Zosimo Paredes Jr. of Ang Kapatiran made it

try, Pangasinan, is a member of class 1972, Amado Espino Jr., while the mayor of one Pangasinan town, Sta. Barbara, is Reynaldo Velasco who used to be Espino's upperclassman at the academy, a reversal of fortunes after military service.

Philippine Marines and Capt. Eduard Lucero and Col. Cirilito Sobejana, both of the Philippine Army.

A number of PMA graduates served as ambassadors in the Philippine foreign service. To name just a few, we have generals Manuel Yan, Fortunato Abat, Francisco Atayde, Clemente Mariano and Voltaire Gazmin. I will probably run out of space if I try to name all of them.

One graduate, Gen. Angelo Reyes, not only served as AFP

What are the historical origins of this institution that has produced not just military professionals but also leaders in

In this paper, he was able to establish the following: (1) the date and place where the Academia Militar was established; (2) its mission and objectives; (3) the name of its designated director; (4) the date the sessions began and the sections into which the classes were divided; (5) the different subjects comprising the course of instruction; and (6) the

in essence the search for truth or accuracy." Pobre's findings on the Academia Militar were confirmed by the National Historical Institute and with the NHI's action, the board of the PMA Alumni Association moved to have the ap proval of Nazareno, the AFP chief of staff then. This was fol lowed by favorable action from the secretary of national defense, and then from the Office of the President. From the initial research work undertaken by Dr. Pobre to the final approval by

President Estrada, the whole process took seven years. Incidentally the Philippine Army and Navy also trace their history back to 1897-1898, basing their existence on similar

pine Historical Association.

The Christian Family Movement (CFM) of the Philippines will be holding its 29th National Convention at the Eco-Tech Center in Cebu City from Oct. 26 to 28. The theme for this year's convention is "CFM Beyond 50: Stewardship on Social Concerns." CFM Philippines was formed on Feb. 8, 1956 and pioneered in the development and delivery of family life programs in the country.

during the May elections. The governor of one of the biggest provinces in the coun-

In the Medal of Valor count, the class of 1987 holds the record with three winners: Col. Custodio Parcon of the

chief of staff but has held the most number of Cabinet positions in government. After his stint as AFP chief, he was appointed secretary of national defense after which he took over the Department of Interior and Local Government. This was followed by a posting at the Department of Environment and Natural Resources and today, he is head of the Department of Energy. Angelo Reyes has cut his teeth in so many assignments that he probably has more experience than most of our Presidents in running the affairs of government. The question is: Can he be elected?

the civilian sector of government?

For many years the Philippine Military Academy traced its roots to the Constabulary School set up by Brig. Gen. Henry T. Allen in 1905. As the PC chief then, Allen issued General Order No. 71, establishing the school in the old Sta. Lucia barracks in Intramuros. It is believed that the order was dated Feb. 17, 1905 and for this reason PMA Foundation Day had always been reckoned from that date.

Sometime in 1991, Dr. Cesar Pobre, a retired AFP colonel who graduated with the class of 1952, was working for a master's degree in history at the University of the Philippines. In the course of his research work, he discovered the fact that "as part of the major organizational efforts at modernizing the Filipino armed forces, the President of the Revolutionary Government and General-in-Chief, Emilio Aguinaldo, issued a decree on October 25, 1898 establishing an Academia Militar in the town of Malolos, Bulacan." As a result of this discovery, Pobre published a paper entitled "A Historical Analysis of the Roots and Growth of the Philippine Military Academy.'

manner of treating failures.

His findings led him to believe that the Academia Militar and not the Constabulary School, had a "better title to being PMA's historical anchor." As expected, there were objections to re-examining PMA Foundation Day. The issue "would not only stir a horner's nest but it could also be divisive and inflammatory to the emotions." Pobre, however, pointed out that "re-defining the PMA roots, like going over one's lin eage, is not a political but a historical exercise. And it will help to understand this point if it is mentioned that history i-

decrees laid down by President Aguinaldo.

Perhaps, it is also important to mention Dr. Pobre's credentials. At one time, Pobre was head of the PMA Academic Group and dean of the AFP Corps of Professors. He has an M.A. in History from UP and a doctorate in the same discipline from Karachi University under a SEATO postgraduate scholarship program. He was twice president of the Philip-

On Thursday, Oct. 25, the Philippine Military Academy marks its 109th foundation anniversary.

THEY SAID

Way of life

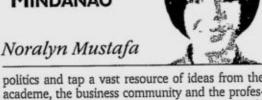
"Hard as it is to admit, cheating the government is a way of life. But [it is a way of life] we cannot afford. We cannot let this country hemorrhage or else we will borrow again."

—Quezon Rep. Danilo Suarez on tax evasion

demands obedience from subordinates.

What a mess!

KRIS-CROSSING **MINDANAO**



politics and tap a vast resource of ideas from the academe, the business community and the professional sector, particularly those who have quietly and persistently engaged themselves in research in the areas of education and the local economy.

An American naval officer who served in this province during the 1920s described Jolo in his memoirs as "the prettiest little town this side of

Before that, Jolo was an international port of call for ships sailing from China, Southeast Asia

In my youth, it was the regular route of interisland passenger and cargo vessels, and even ships from Greece and what was then the USSR came to dock and replenish their supply with our mountain spring water which they claimed was the best-tasting in the world.

Are we now on the way to recapturing at least some of this past glory? We should be, if we redirect our gaze from Ms Arroyo's beleaguered administration to our land and our people. Here is where the dream lies, here is where we can live it

While we're at it, what are we to make of this present state of the nation? There is, to begin with, a government that we see and feel only in its never-ending scandals and squabbles, and the invasion of its armed forces into our land so as to score high in the eyes of George W. Bush with his obsessive fight against the twin phantoms of "terrorism" and "weapons of mass destruction."

After all, it is a government that operates on the thinking that these periodic killings and destruction in the countryside are too small a price to pay for that ecstatic high it gets when in international fora it is given a pat on the back with and transcendental relationships and interests of

"good girl, down girl," and more "military modernization" funds to keep the likes of General

Garcia and his ilk happy.

Shall we be seduced by the revived move for federalization and its inevitable charter change? An old mistimed dance reentering the ballroom surreptitiously like the Red Death hiding under the deceptive cloak of "decentralization"? Hahl Tell that to the jailed Marines.

This is not a threat, just a statement of facts. With the right leaders, we in Sulu can, without an Arroyo-conceived federalization, declare our independence from this corrupt, fraudulent government any day and survive, believe me.

We have enough natural and human resources, and we can always renew our age-old ties with our southeast neighbors to whom our umbilical cord of religious and cultural commonalities still exists. We can call on Islamic nations for assistance. As a sovereign Islamic nation we will be eligible for membership in the Organization of the

Islamic Conference. Most important of all, we have the historical right to do so. It is a right that we don't need to e a war to assert. It is a right that the whole world will recognize and affirm because of its unquestionable validity.

But how did we get into this terrible mess? Uncanny, how even unremarkable memories return in certain peculiar situations of the present. I had always told my mother she was a mystic, something she laughed off as just another instance of my "New Age thing."

We were looking at a campaign calendar she had just brought home from a schools division conference and I commented on the elegant gowns of the females in the colored picture.

"But it is an unhappy picture. It is a dark picture," she said.

I pointed out that all four people in it were smiling and the photography was excellent. "Yes, but it is an incomplete picture. The wom-

an looks mean. And the daughter looks meaner." If only she knew.

Comments to rubaiyat19@yahoo.com

Defeatism

THE LONG VIEW service for the victims of the 9/11 tragedy, quoted a passage from "The Bridge of San Luis Rey," Thornton Wilder's novel about five individuals who plunged to their deaths in the collapse of a Manuel L. Quezon III

rope bridge. The passage was this: "But soon we shall die and all memory of those five will have left the earth, and we ourselves shall be loved for a while and forgotten. But the love will have been enough; all those impulses of love return to the love that made them. Even memory is not necessary for love. There is a land of the living and a land of the dead and the bridge is love, the only survival, the only meaning.'

Assuming the Glorietta tragedy was a bombing, its perpetrators haven't come forward, and thus, we mercifully do not have the opportunity to be selective, when it comes to condemning this act of terrorism, whatever our personal political beliefs. The objectives, the cause, of those who did the bombing are indefensible.

The police, it seems to me, have handled the situation credibly, calmly, in a professional manner. So did the various emergency services.

William L. Shirer, in writing "The Collapse of the Third Republic: An Inquiry into the Fall of France in 1940," took his cue from a quotation from Montesquieu: "If the hazard of a battle, that is, a particular cause, ruins a State, there was a general cause which determined that this State had to perish from a single battle."

A population's instinct, in a time of national tragedy, is to rally around the flag. And yet it seems to me, that while Filipinos from all walks of life rallied to the assistance of their fellow citizens, as a citizenry we have demonstrated a widespread fear and distrust of our high officials. These are feelings our officials may resent, and indeed the President and Secretary Norberto Gonzales have snarled in the face of this public backlash. I for one believe the President's grief and concern are genuine; yet her anger, on the other hand, seems to me misplaced,

her aggressiveness aimed at the wrong targets; her instincts, to lash out and vow strong action, misdirected and even misguided.

Some criticized the President for rushing to visit and comfort the victims of the blast. Such criticisms were misguided; it was her duty to do so. More valid, I felt, were the criticisms, grumblings, really, that contrasted the government's declaration of extending P5,000 to survivors and P10,000 to the families of the dead, with the infinitely larger sums handed out to officials in the Palace, a week prior to the tragedy. The gesture was well-meaning, but became a kind of tragic farce in light of all that has come before. And that summarizes, quite neatly, the tragedy that is this administration.

If there is one government official who I think should be criticized for adopting entirely the wrong tone in light of this tragedy, it's Secretary Norberto Gonzales. He latched on to every opinion conducive to his obsession with Islamic terrorism while lashing out at every opinion, misguided or not, that placed the government among the groups

that could have possibly undertaken the attack. We don't know who did the attack, but Gonzales has no problems with fear-mongering. Issuing vague warnings, as he's been doing, is precisely what sows terror and puts officialdom in disrepute.

And yet-much as I usually have no inhibitions when it comes to criticism—this is also a time when reflection is called for. Everyone is outraged by the blast; but some are more outraged than others. Their outrage is aimed at those who, this early on, have taken to expressing opinions and

expressing dissatisfaction with the government. We must have unity, they say.

Unity-but to what purpose? Unity in timidity? Unity in willful blindness? Solidarity for no other purpose than to cling together; and then, huddled together, to shiver and cower in the hope it will all go away? Unity in grief and sympathy, yes, by all means; unity in fright, no-and never.

This is a time for asking questions. Not for making accusations, but for pursuing questions. Relentlessly, and perhaps, to some of us, remorselessly. But the questions must be asked, consistently, unyieldingly-and answered, with candor and completeness. This is the only means by which the public can be reassured, and if need be, officials vindicated.

In one of the epigraphs for his book, Shirer quoted Titus Livy on the decline of Rome: "We reached these last days when we could endure neither our vices nor their remedies." Coming on the heels of self-incriminating revelations on the part of members of the ruling coalition, public resistance to rallying around flag and officials normally the personification of our state is sad but understandable. The skepticism has at its heart a possibility as frightening as the thought of more terrorism to comewhich is, that terrorism may have become a tool of people within our government and not just those intent on bringing that government down.

The instinct of the Catholic hierarchy has been to summon the faithful to their parishes to pray, a worthy endeavor in which people of other faiths joined in, as well; but there has been no secular call to action. Not least, because it seems there is no one capable of summoning the people to acts of solidarity and defiance. There has been much that's been done to show the mercy and compassion innate in all of us; and yet, too little has been done to direct the mingled sense of anxiety and helplessness toward a tangible demonstration of peaceful resolve. That is what officials are supposed to accomplish, in times of tragedy.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



On-the-job trainees at DepEd?

OUR COUNTRY CANNOT AFFORD to provide schools with at least one air-conditioned IT room, much less train teachers how to use IT facilities, but it can afford to let millions of pesos' worth of books and facilities go to waste. Where is good planning here? Who are responsible for these oversights? Aren't people put in certain positions because they are supposed to know what ought to be done?

Obviously, many of our officials only get to know what their duties are and how to discharge their duties on the job. But don't we deserve better? Before they purchase things for our schools, they should anticipate what more needs to be put in place before those items can be used and be of benefit to anyone. The basic questions to answer: What are they for? Who will use them? Where will they be placed? When can they be used?

the education of the children in far-flung barrios, a plan should be drawn and a budget should be allocated for transporting them. If teachers are to use them, there should be some training, to be given by the suppliers. If the computers do not comply with what was agreed, they should be returned. If the compact disks that come with them are defective, the suppliers should replace them. Are these not basic, commonsensical business practices?

Why should Juan de la Cruz's taxes be wasted on useless items?

If I buy something and realize when I reach home that it is not the right size or color, I will go back to return it and have it replaced. Why buy books that are riddled with errors and do not suit the curriculum? Didn't somebody or some committee approve their purchase? Can

If computers are to be used for they not be returned to the publishers? Ever heard of products being recalled because they are defective? Teacher manuals and workbooks are supposed to reduce the time teachers spend making instructional materials, thus giving them more time for the people that really matter-the students.

We need not debate on the merits of using computers for producing banners, posters, worksheets and documents, as well as for computing grades. If they cannot be used, why bother purchasing them in the first place?

The Philippines can do better. Our educational system can produce better students and graduates. We simply need people with the intellect, experience and heart to do what it takes to improve our educational system.

-LOELLA ESCANTILLA LAPAT, loella l@yahoo.com



Manual jobs not for our graduates

THIS REFERS TO THE LETTER titled "A society of masters and slaves." (INQUIRER, 10/15/07) I believe in the dignity of labor. However, I would not encourage any of my children to be just drivers or garbage collectors or firemen or policemen or carpenters or plumbers-the reason being, these jobs are classified as jobs for undergraduates only.

Our children should aim for higher education and they will get better paying jobs than those that high school graduates will.

Obviously, should they fail to get a bachelor's or master's degree, then they can just go for the manual jobs.

-LOUIS G. PAYAWAL,

Pacquiao insulted all Manileños

MANILA SHOULD STOP WASTING son." After all, Pacquiao himself its time, effort, resources and finances on someone who has virtually abandoned his fans in favor of his "idol," former Manila mayor and now Environment Secretary Lito Atienza. Manny Pacquiao is not the only Filipino boxing champ, anyway.

He has forgotten that without his fans, he is a forgotten hero. It would be best for Manila City Hall not to take Pacquiao's virtual abandonment of his Manileño fans sitting down. It should consider replacing him as the city's "adopted

had declared in a press conference that he is the adopted son of Atienza, not of Manila. The statement was an insult to the City of Manila which had prepared a hero's welcome for him after every fight of his in the past.

Better yet, if Manila just spends its time, effort, resources and finances on its unsung heroes and its residents and, more importantly, on public service.

-OLIVER G. TUICO JR., otj1@yahoo.com

After Imelda era, endless 'bleeding'

"IMELDA: NO REGRETS, NO shame." (INQUIRER, 10/9/07) Very interesting article. Imelda Marcos is certainly a very charismatic woman. Personally, I admire and respect her.

The Inquirer wrote that "she will always be associated with a kleptoclouispayawal@comcast.net racy that bled the Philippines dry."

Keep in mind that subsequent leaders continue doing just that-bleeding the Philippines dry.

I am amazed that after all these post-Marcos years, there is still so much to be bled and so much bleeding.

> -LILIA SEVILLANO, lumnay@rocketmail.com

State-of-the-art technology





imagine TV Reborn to give you the luxury of space

aspirations, comes the impressive addition to the SlimFt" series. A TV reborn from shades , precision engineering in all its glorious intricacies, the grand sounds of a music hall and the f br:fiant he world's first TV made of revolutionary compact Cathode Ray Tube components lo: v fini CRT televisions, the SlimFit" TV Z57 fits into any comer, and your stylish life beautifully. such tuxunous design, and technology has never been so well-paired with aesthetics. TV set, and you won't either. With SlimFit' TV Z57, it's not that hard to imagine.

SAMSUNG

Samsang Contenues Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLOT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital.

www.samsung.com/ph

Demolition job vs Muslim THIS REFERS TO THE LETTER TITLED "WHY

Muslim topped search for MSU president" of one Sultan Camar Hasnal. (INQUIRER, 10/11/07) The letter was intended to smear my credentials as the top nominee for the presidency of the Mindanao State University, impede the release of my appointment and justify the holding of a new search. Let me stress the following points:

First, Hasnal and the Mindanao Sultanate Group do not exist.

Second, I did not top the short-list of presidential contenders because three of the five-man 2005 Search Committee were my bosom friends. The allegation is too unfair to then CHEd Commissioner Cristina Padolina (chair), Undersecretary Mona Valisno (representing Malacañang), former Neda Director General Ponciano Intal, the late Education Secretary Ricardo Gloria and then Alumni Regent Jusie Roxas. None of the five, all highly reputable, was or is my bosom friend. They only did their job objectively, and more importantly, did not bend to pressure.

Third, the criteria adopted in the evaluation are those commonly used in the selection of heads of higher education institutions in the country and abroad. I ranked No. 1 in the short list of three (out of 21 screened applicants) simply because I got more points (94.6, far higher than the second placer's 87). In other words, the committee upheld the long-established, worldwide tradition of academic meritocracy. The primacy of this tradition in ensuring academic excellence among our universities is the main reason several prominent higher education leaders in the country (like former UP president Jose Abueva and former CHEd chair and DLSU president Bro. Rolando Dizon) are interested in the selection of MSU president.

Fourth, it is not true that there were MSU alumni and constituents who questioned the recommendation of the Search Committee. Only a few of the losing aspirants (including "Hasnal") were unhappy about the results. My bid for the MSU presidency was anchored primarily on my academic qualifications, track record in university governance, my being a native of Marawi and Lanao and my multi-sectoral nomination by the seven autonomous campuses of MSU, including all chancellors and most of the college deans.

Fifth, the allegation that the Search Committee overlooked the six charges/cases filed against me with the Ombudsman is another blatant lie. The committee required all of us to submit documents pertaining to pending and resolved cases and clearances from the Ombudsman, Sandiganbayan and the Civil Service Commission. The cases were all dismissed by the Ombudsman in 1999-2001. My folder in Malacañang includes my new clearances from these offices.

Sixth, I have nothing personal against Gen. Ricardo de Leon for whom I have a high regard until now. I and my supporters did not complain when he was appointed acting president in September 2005 because Malacañang clarified that he would serve as transition president for only six months to restore law and order in MSU-Marawi, after which the choice of the Search Committee would assume office as the next regular MSU president.

Finally, my being the top nominee for MSU president was confirmed by the Ricafort Committee created by Secretary Eduardo Ermita in September 2007, which also cleared me of the smear issues. I hope the aspirant hiding behind "Hasnal" will be professional enough to accept the results of the rigorous four-month search.

-MACAPADO A. MUSLIM, Ph.D., Mindanao State University

Prof in hazing not CEU's

THIS PERTAINS TO THE NEWS ARTICLE TItled "Nursing professor charged." (INQUIRER, 10/11/07)

The report mentioned one Cesar Dalilag as a nursing professor of Centro Escolar University (CEU) who was charged with a violation of the Anti-Hazing Law for allegedly beating up a nursing student named Benedicto Reyes Sta. Teresa III after the latter refused to join the Apo fraternity's final initiation rites in March 2006.

We would like to set the record straight: no professor by the name of Cesar Dalilag was or is employed by CEU. Moreover, Sta. Teresa was enrolled as a nursing student of CEU during the first and second semesters of school year 2002-2003; in April 2003, upon his request, he was given an honorable dismissal along with his transfer credentials.

-MA. CRISTINA D. PADOLINA, Ph.D., president, Centro Escolar University, 9 Mendiola St., San Miguel, Manila

My report was based on official records from Branch 6 of the Manila RTC. Sta. Teresa's sworn affidavit to the police clearly and repeatedly referred to Dalilag as a nursing professor of Centro Escolar University.

-ALLISON W. LOPEZ, reporter, Inquirer

Accident angle in Makati explosion probed

From page AI

Barias said this finding raised the possibility that the blast was caused by an accident rather than an explosive device. "We are also looking into that. All angles are being ex-

The body of a woman partly covered by debris was recovered from the basement area. Most of the scores of wounded were released from three hospitals, except for three victims, police said. (See related story on Page A1.)

On Saturday, before a National Security Council meeting in Camp Crame, Barias told reporters that investigators had taken samples from the first floor and had found no trace of nitrates on them.

"The explosion damaged the floor, under which revealed an underground which serves as a tool room. There was supposed to have been an oil, water and grease depot there," Barias said then.

The Associated Press reported that three investigators said fumes might have leaked from a huge diesel fuel container, or methane gas from a septic tank, and ignited in the tightly enclosed concrete basement.

Once the blast site has been drained, it will be easier to determine whether there is any evidence of sabotage, such as bomb shrapnel. The investigators said they were trying to secure footage from security cameras near the area from the mall's owners.

Traces of explosive

The PNP Crime Laboratory and the Philippine National Police (PNP) Bomb Data Center reported earlier that investigators had found traces of RDX, an ingredient used in explosives including C4, which is used by the military.

presence of RDX would have to be verified by "additional testing."

In a television interview, Alfie Reyes, corporate spokesperson of Ayala Land Inc. which owns the mall, said the basement was occupied by a tenant at the Makati Supermarket. "We are also trying to obtain information from them," Reyes said.

An investigator, who requested anonymity because he is not authorized to talk to reporters, told the INQUIRER that initial tests done by bomb experts from the United States revealed no traces of RDX or any other explosive material.

The source said at least six Americans from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the US Navy SEALs and an Explosive Ordnance Division unit were helping in the probe. Later in the afternoon, experts from Australia arrived to join the inquiry.

The American experts, the source said, tested six samples from different locations at least three times. "There were samples taken from 500 meters from the blast site and also at the seat or source of the blasts, in this case the hole that was caused."

Bunker oil container

He also confirmed that the blast originated from a bunker oil container the size of a 20-foot container van located near a septic tank. The area also contained air-conditioning exhaust vents, a generator set, empty diesel tanks, and fuel that might have emitted dangerous

"The confluence of the mixture of gasses trapped inside a confined space will look for an outlet and needs release," the expert said.

The source also noted that the blast did not cause fires, unlike a C4 or TNT explosion which causes But yesterday, Barias said the black or gray smoke. "The kind of

damage we saw is consistent with version of this gruesome crime event at the versies it had to grapple with. enormous pressure being released. Gasses like methane don't show up in the kind of tests already done."

Barias denied reports the PNP has a suspect in its custody.

More police fielded

He said the NCRPO was still under full alert "to restore normalcy" in the metropolis. A full alert means all of the 15,000 policemen in Metro Manila will have to stay at their posts at all times.

Barias also said he had fielded an extra 2,000 policemen in the streets. Another 500 soldiers from the military's National Capital Region Command have also been deployed.

The government has offered P2 million for information leading to those responsible for the incident while the Makati City government put up an additional P1 million.

National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales said in a telephone interview he expected a clearer picture of the incident before tomorrow's National Security Council meeting called by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"We are satisfied with the performance of the police," Gonzales

Scotland Yard probe

Yesterday, Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. called for an independent probe of the Glorietta incident, citing the United Kingdom's Scotland Yard as prime candidate as impartial investigators.

"The people demand nothing less than a credible investigation of the tragic incident to dispel any suspicion over any attempt to influence or manipulate the outcome of the probe to ensure that it hews to government's

expense of truth," said Pimentel. He warned that the Glorietta incident

"may just be the start of a wave of public disturbances which may be used by the administration to justify the declaration of a national emergency."

Claim of responsibility

In an interview with dzBB radio, Sen. Panfilo Lacson said the absence of any concrete findings more than 48 hours after the blast only fanned speculation that the government had the most to gain from the bomb attack as a diversion from the contro-

"Go only for the most trusted name in world-class fireworks."

Both Pimentel and Lacson agreed that nobody was taking seriously the reported claim by the so-called Rajah Solaiman Movement that it was responsible for the

The Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines is "validating" the purported claim of the movement described as a small extremist group comprised of Muslim converts based in Metro Manila and Pampanga, said Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarro, AFP spokesperson. With reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Nikko Dizon, AP

WELCOME DEALERS Philippine Distributor: Tel. No.: 421-6135 / 911-2981 Telefax: 421-7584 • Mobile No.: 0917-8801081 Website: www.dragonfireworks.com MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED E-mail: dragonfireworks_888@yahoo.com

Tired? Stressed out? Facing problems? Looking for SOLUTIONS? It's time for you to be ALPHA-oriented The SILVA ULTRAMIND ESP way!

The Alpha-Oriented SILVA ULTRA MIND ESP TRAINED Man Or Woman

Manages their problems in the count of 3... In reduced brain pulsations per second... At a level where problems transform to solutions.

> Where energy is re-vitalized, & stress is eliminated. In the business world... that's an Asset.

· be intuitive to surroundings · improve your creative insights

· make better decisions for health, relationships & business ·communicate subjectively at a distance ·receive guidance

·learn to use psychometry to gather information to guide you · establish rapport with those people who are important to you

 relieve stress and relax more easily • get healthy and stay healthy longer · create good vibes with people · use psychic ability to improve your life.

Register for your life changing two day training November 9 & 10, Friday & Saturday 9:30 am - 6:00 pm Discovery Suites 25 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Contact BAL balmadn@yahoo.com 09189144258 or call 7061543



Her life was not even starting yet, says pa

From page Al

ruins, Marcos said he felt how keen his loss was when he went to the room of Janine, a nursing sophomore at the Makati Medical Center.

"I somehow sensed that she wanted me to go to the place where she died and to light a candle and to pray for her," he said.

"Immediately, I asked my wife and my other children to get ready. We had to get there."

'I am Julian Marcos'

Security guards at the mall blocked their path.

"I introduced myself. I said, 'I'm Julian Marcos, the father of one of those who died. We're here because we want to pray for her," he recalled.

His blood rose when the guards said they had to get permission. In anger, the 48-year-old retired military man said: "If you were this strict at the mall entrance yesterday, then my daughter would be alive today. I'm not a bad person so why are you blocking me?"

After consulting with their bosses at Ayala Land, the guards finally let the family through, escorted by policemen.

"Looking at the wreck, I thought there was really no way my daughter could have survived this," he said. "I thought, 'If only I were here,

maybe I could have protected you." They lit a candle, placed it on the floor and prayed.

"In my mind, I spoke to her: 'I love you very, very much. Wherever you are, you know how much I love you and want to give everything to you," he said, in tears.

Unanswered text messages Marcos had high hopes for his

daughter.

"I wanted her to live a happy, successful life. I wanted her to pursue a degree in physical therapy once she had graduated," he said.

On Friday morning, Janine, a dean's lister, had stayed up till 4 a.m. studying for her exams. "She woke up at 5:30, quickly pulled on her clothes, and went to school," he said.

At 1:30 p.m., the family heard about the blast at the Glorietta mall.

"My wife sent her text messages, asking if her exams were finished," he said. When no reply came, they began calling her phone. When no one answered, they began to worry.

Marcos said: "One of her classmates called us and we asked her if she had seen our daughter. Then she began crying. That's when I knew."

"I wish it had been me. At least if I died, I had already led a full life. But her life was only beginning."

He said Janine was just passing by the mall on her way back home. The littlest details of everything

he could remember about Janine

seemed to give him comfort. "She always made her mother a cup

of Milo in the morning. Whenever she was home, she would bang the gates and we would drop her the keys. Whenever she was free, she would dance around with her sister," he said.

"And she liked to make sketches. She was talented at drawing cartoons. She could have been an artist."

Marcos said his daughter was cheerful around friends but very shy around strangers.

"She never had a boyfriend. I even doubt if any boy had touched her hands," he said. "But now it's all gone."

Friends to the end

Jee Ann de Gracia, 25, normally brought home-cooked food whenever she had lunch at her office near

On Fridays, she and two of her friends-Ceasar Niño Vidamo and Maureen de Leon-would go out for a quick lunch to catch up on each other's lives.

The Glorietta 2 explosion killed the hopes and dreams of the three friends-and of Jee Ann's mother, Jeanette.

"The three of them were good friends," Jeanette said, her voice shaking. Rescue teams retrieved the bodies

of Jee Ann and Niño a few hours after the blast. It took them until Saturday night to find Maureen's body.

"They were together. Maybe the force of the explosion separated them and that's why it took a while to find them," Jeanette said in Filipino.

Last kiss from Jee Ann

Her daughter graduated cum laude from a computer science course at the STI College and was set to work in Singapore as a computer specialist next year.

Such was Jee Ann's excitement over her plans that she treated her siblings-Jojo, Jeandy and Jeffrey-to nice food and clothes a week before the tragedy struck.

On the morning of Friday, Jee Ann had already left their rented house in Sta. Cruz, Manila, when she returned home to kiss her father, Andres, goodbye.

"She said, 'Papa, I haven't kissed you yet," her mother said. Jee Ann wore jeans and a striped black and white shirt to work that day.

When images of the blasted mall and the victims were shown on TV, Jee Ann's sister Jeandy thought she recognized her older sister's bloodstreaked clothes.

But the mother clung to the hope that her daughter was back in the office. A call from Smart Communications, her daughter's employer, confirmed her fears.

"They told me Jing (Jee Ann's nickname) was not back at the office yet. One of my children tried calling up her cell phone, but there was no ringing," she added.

The next time, she saw Jee Ann was at the Makati Medical Center. where she was asked to identify her

Justice for Niño Vidamo

The father of Niño Vidamo blamed the government for the death of his son and said he was not hopeful that those responsible would be brought to court.

"We do not expect justice for my son's death. To those who did this, you owe me one," Ceasar Vidamo, a former Philippine Constabulary colonel, told the Inquirer in his home in Malabon City, where the wake for Niño was being held.

"My son was not a victim of an accident, but a collateral damage of a government who wants to divert attention from the present political crisis it's facing," he said.

Vidamo's wife, Zenaida, recounted her disappointment at President Macapagal-Arroyo's reaction when they met her at the Veronica Funeral Homes in Pasay City on Friday evening.

"What I would have wanted to hear from her was she would go after the perpetrators and bring them to justice," Zenaida said.

GMA offer spurned

Instead, she said Ms Arroyo asked her if she had work and promised to give her one. She said Ms Arroyo also promised a scholarship to another of her sons.

"My son just died of a bomb explosion which could have been carried out by people who could be hurt by what is going on, and all she could tell me was a promise of a job ... and a scholarship for my other son," Zenaida said.

She said that after Ms Arroyo left the room, a woman aide called the mothers of the victims to another room.

In the room, she said she saw the aide handing out envelopes saying in Filipino: "Just a small help from the President." "I could not feel her sincerity, I

was offended by her action, so I refused the money," Zenaida said. She said that although her family needed assistance, as Niño was the

sole breadwinner, she found it offensive to be given money that way. "What's that, a payment for the life of my son? We expected the President to tell us she would go af-

asked if we have a job." She said she felt like being handed "trick" money to stop grieving.

ter the perpetrators but instead she

"Oh, stop crying, here's some money for your son's death," Zenaida said, crying.

www.silvaultramind.net







THE 2007 SHDA-HUDCC DEVELOPERS' CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION

"A MATCHING OF GLOBAL MARKETS 🚕 TECHNOLOGIES"

PART OF HISTORY. JOIN US AS WE LAUNCH THE GGEST SHDA-HUDCC CONVENTION EVERI	24 - 26 OCT
CONVENTION PROGRAM	EVENT HIG
DBER 24, WEDNESDAY (8:00a.m 6:00p.m.)	✓ Hundreds of Housing & Comm

Parade of Colors Invocation & National Anthem by Ms. Nanette Moscardon-Magu Call to Order by Mr. Willie Uy, Chairman of the Board Welcome Remarks by Mr Roy D Calleja, National President Message by Mr. Eduardo M. Alunan, 1st National VP &

Opening Ceremonies & Ribbon Cutting for Trade Exhibit

AM Session Housing Prospects PM Session: New Construction Technologies (Saves on Cost, Saves on Time)

Private Sector Finance Fellowship Night (Makati Skyline) OCTOBER 25, THURSDAY (8:00a.m. - 5:00p.m.)

AM Session: Global Market Opportunities in the U.S.A., Korea, Japan and the Middle East PM Session: Government Housing Finance Legislative Agenda on Housing Ribbon Culting & Opening of HUDCC Housing Fair

Presentation of Issues & Concerns OCTOBER 26, FRIDAY (1:00p.m. - 5:00p.m.) Product Presentations and demonstrations SCHEDULES & SPEAKERS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

ercial Projects, Construction Materials & Technology on display by over 150 exhibitors 2,500 sq. m. exhibition space fully occupied 3 Fully Furnished Condo Model Units on Display A Comprehensive Display of Furniture specially designed for Condo Units Held coinciding the Biggest Housing Fair / Conference ✓ Low Interest Rates on Condo & Residential Units Plus! BIG ON-SITE DISCOUNTS on Construction Materials & Residential Units

October 24 - 26 11:00a.m. - 6:00p.m. FREE ENTRANCE

0 Tel.: 750-8588

bring your calling card and pre	esent it at the Registration Counter to -Link MP Events International Inc. Tel	claim your complimentary visitor's	badge For more information,
Name:		- C YESI Lan	n interested to visit. Please
Company:		register m	e for FREE to the exhibit
Designation:	- Linear	TO YESI I	am interested to exhibit
Address:			nd me more information
Tel. No.:	Fax:		am interested to attend the
Email:	Mobile:		DCC convention, please nore information
Male I for at Dealers.		Julia IIIa I	north millimination

Event Managed by:





GUEST storyteller Olsen Racela reads a book to children during the INQUIRER "Read Along" session at the children's area of National Bookstore in Edsa Shangri-La Plaza Mall in Mandaluyong City.

'Read along' in mall

Then they moved on to a bigger venue-National Book Store at the Edsa Shangri-La Plaza Mall in Mandaluyong City-featuring TV show host and Bright Child Junior Ambassador of Goodwill for the Council for the Welfare of Children (CWC), Bernard Joecel "Tolits" Forbes, freelance storyteller Jay Menes, and returning readers Olsen Racela and Mar Deo Cxelci Zuñiga.

Nine-year-old Tolits, who came to the session straight from his class at Angelicum College in Quezon City, read "Hari ng Kalsada," a story of two jeepney drivers learning about the benefits of using alternative fuels.

More than 100 children, accompanied by their parents and guardians, trooped to the session, making the event the biggest Read-Along crowddrawer so far. Book browsers minding their own business joined the session, attracted by the crowd. Most everyone sat on mats in the children's area.

The "Hari" story, conceived by the Sustainable Energy Development Program (SEDP) of the US Agency for International Development and the US Department of Energy, was originally written in English by the SEDP's Dhee Paredes and first read by US Ambassador to the Philippines Kristie Kenney during the National Earth Day celebration on April 20.

Paredes herself translated the story into Filipino, which, in turn, became a comic book with broth-

ing illustrations. Paredes is a columnist of the Cebu Daily News, sister publication of the INQUIRER.

The Filipino version was first read by Little Earth Angel of 2007 Denise Mikaela Abuan in the Sept. 8 Read-Along session.

Tolits admitted to being nervous when he began reading the story "since it was my first time," he said.

Denia Gamboa, chief of the public affairs and information department of the CWC, said the SEDP's "Hari ng Kalsada" was in line with the Bright Child Program's mission of ensuring the development and well-being of children nationwide.

"The CWC also promotes the four rights of children-protection, development, survival and participation. We partnered with SEDP, because for a child to enjoy these rights, a clean environment is necessary," Gamboa said.

Sponsors of the session were the SEDP, the National Book Store Foundation, Hiyas Publishing, Digna Aquino, Library Hub Coordinator of the Division of Pasig and San Juan cities.

The next Inquirer Read-Along session is on Oct. 27, 10 a.m., at the Inquirer office on Chino Roces Avenue in Makati City. Movie actress Ara Mina is the featured reader.

Interested parties may call Ellen Caparros or Girlie Refran at Tel. No. 897-8808, local 329. Those interested in donating books to the program may also send an e-mail to inquirerer-in-law, Radel Paredes, render- readalong@inquirer.com.ph.

Vote-buy raps fly, gimmicks abound

From page A1

cise has been marred by vote-buying and flying voters.

Parents and SK candidates in Barangay Poblacion North have allegedly engaged in registering SK voters who are not from the barangay, said Councilor Michael Tiongson of Solano town.

In Aritao town, residents said some local officials were virtually dictating the outcome of the barangay elections by handpicking those who were supposed to file their candidacies and forcing others to withdraw.

Candidates belonging to one slate in Don Mariano Perez village in Bayombong town have been conducting vaccination of pet dogs.

"I wish it is election period every day because our barangay and SK officials become hyperactive during these times. They are so nice, so hardworking, so visible, always smiling and shaking hands left and right," said Dexter Divad of the Solano police.

In Laoag City, former Vice Mayor Marlon Manuel said the voters were not vulnerable to vote-buying because they would likely choose candidates who are their relatives.

There is no room for 3Gs (goons, guns, gold). When they go to the precincts, voters will think about whether the candidate has been a good neighbor, if he had helped him in some way or whether he is a relative," he said.

Dynasties

But like any election, the SK and barangay polls are used as vehicles for families to either perpetuate or expand political dynasties.

In Laoag, those joining the polls include Chevylle Fariñas, wife of Mayor Michael Fariñas, who is running unopposed.

Ruben Ablan, a son of Ilocos Norte Rep. Roque Ablan Jr., is also running for barangay captain.

Except for a shooting incident in Bolinao, Pangasinan, on Friday night, in which two village leaders—one of them a council candidate-were hurt, the start of the campaign period was peaceful, police said.

For some candidates in Benguet, it's pay-

Several candidates have asked for financial help from provincial officials whom they helped get elected in May.

Almost every candidate in Baguio City were discussing waste management in their campaign.

Central Luzon

In Barangay San Vicente in Tarlac City, streamers by a candidate for barangay chair hope to convey the message that if he wins, his barangay would be as merry as the inside of the popular "Bahay ni Kuya."

A slate of candidates in Barangay Sto. Cristo is trailed by a procession of placardcarrying supporters and children, in black body paint, dancing in Ati-Atihan fashion.

In Barangay Matatalaib, five candidates



CANDIDATES for barangay elections in Tejeros in Makati City campaign on the streets. RODEL ROTON

No SK poll in youth-less Kalayaan

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—KALAYAAN provincial association of barangay captains," Island, located in the Spratlys in the South China Sea, has two candidates for barangay captain of its only village, Pag-Asa.

The island-town has a land area of less than a square kilometer and 273 registered voters.

"Whoever is elected automatically becomes the chair of the ABC (Association of Barangay Captains). He joins the municipal council as ex-officio member, and the said Allan Arinos, a municipal employee.

There is no Sangguniang Kabataan election in Kalayaan, as there is not a single registered youth voter there.

Election officials said arrangements have been made for a military plane to transport the election inspectors to the island on Election Day. They will be flown back to this city after the voting. Redempto Anda, Inquirer Southern Luzon

port. She is facing four rivals for the post for councilor called themselves the "Voltes she has held for the past five years. 5" in streamers and placards.

Elections in Barangay San Vicente, though, is something to watch out for. The top position is being contested by former Tarlac City Vice Mayor Tess Cabal and former Councilor Roy Escalona.

In Pampanga, the second day of the campaign period took on a fiesta-like atmosphere on Saturday when candidates held motorcades.

The motorcades, at times tailed by honking tricycles and pedicabs, wound through the village roads. Some candidates threw candies and campaign leaflets to spectators.

Aeta candidate

In the Mabalacat village of Marcos, Larry Lingay is the lone Aeta among six candidates for barangay captain. Nine Aeta men, however, are running for councilor.

Also in Mabalacat, barangay captain candidate Jun Castro coined a catchy phrase for his candidacy. In posters, he projected himself as the "katulong sa barangay (your aide in the village)."

Siblings of politicians have joined the race. Atlas, the son of Mabalacat Mayor Marino Morales, is running for village chief of Dau. His younger brother is eyeing the chairmanship of the SK.

In Nueva Ecija, none of the pomp and glitter of the past local elections have been observed in the campaign trail.

The candidates, either riding on tricycles, motorcycles and "kolong-kolong" (motorcycle-driven cart used to transport hogs), were seen going on a house-tohouse campaign.

In Tabuating in San Leonardo town, an early substitution of candidate happened Friday when candidate for council member, Numeriano Sapiandante, was shot dead while campaigning. His younger brother, Atanacio, took his place.

Candidates in Bataan have been knocking on doors of village mates to ask them what they can give in exchange for their votes.

In Bulacan, candidates in uniform colored shirts, vests and native woven hats went around the villages of Bulakan, Paombong, Hagonoy and Guiguinto to solicit votes.

Southern Luzon

At least 800 villages in southern Luzon are under police watch. Some of them are regarded as "areas of immediate concern" or those where there is intense political rivalry and presence of armed groups.

Less colorful and photocopied campaign materials are posted on mini billboards at village entrances.

Candidates are seen conducting houseto-house visits to introduce themselves and distribute fliers.

"We are also going to be conducting a candidates' forum so those who are running can introduce themselves and their platforms," said a village resident in Daraga, Albay.

In Laguna, candidates attended Mass at the start of the campaign period to pray for victory. In San Pablo City, candidates had themselves blessed by their parish priest after attending Mass as their way of ensuring that they win.

Palawan's largest village in terms of land area and population, Barangay San Pedro, has more than 300 candidates vying for seven slots in the village council.

"Many are running for council member for the allowance. It is a measure of unemployment and the lack of livelihood in the place," Ruel Caralipio, a radio station manager, said.

Vote-buying

In many barangays in Cebu City, candidates launched their campaign early Friday with motorcades for the well-funded and house-tohouse visits for those with small campaign kitty.

In Leyte, a barangay captain in Tacloban City admitted that she would pay each voter as much as P500 in return for their sup-

Lorenzo Castellano, who was village chief of Ortiz in Iloilo City for 12 years, said vote-buying was also happening in the barangay elections although these were supposedly a nonpartisan exercise.

Castellano, who is running for barangay councilor, said candidates were spending larger amounts to win because the monthlyhonorarium for officials was significant, especially in big barangays.

He said some candidates were spending from P50-P100 to buy votes.

While candidates are only allowed to, spend P3 per voter, campaign materials. have become expensive and sophisticated.

In the past, candidates used posters made from sack, Manila paper or cartolina but some candidates now have glossy pictures and slogans on tarpaulin, Castellano said.

Campaign handbills used to be handwritten but these are now photocopied or printed, he added.

In Cebu City, some candidates have their own headquarters blaring campaign jingles while others have to make do with handing out handbills or pasting campaign posters.

Still others showed their well-funded campaign machinery during the first day of the campaign period by holding a motorcade.

Uncontested polls

In Maguindanao, provincial administrator Norie Unas said 90 percent of elective posts in the province's 234 barangays would not be contested.

The situation is similar to what took place in the province during the May 14 elections, when most elective posts were dominated by politicians identified with Gov. Datu Andal Ampatuan.

"Barangay candidates who were endorsed from the level of community caucuses will be unopposed. And there are still efforts in the consultation level to make it 100-percent unopposed, depending on the outcome of further consultation," Unas said.

In Digos City in Davao del Sur, candidates wearing colorful T-shirts distributed leaflets with their superimposed photos and asking people to vote for them.

But in rebel-influenced areas, the mood is different. In at least five villages of Pikit in North Cotabato, security remains uncertain.

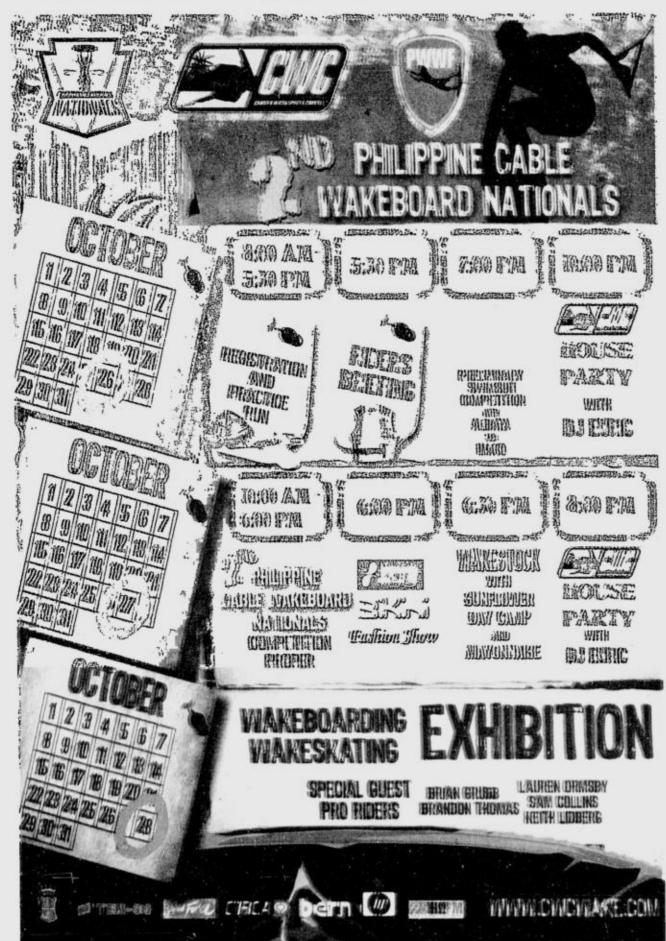
Mohali Salik, whose group petitioned the Comelec to move the voting from Rajamuda, Baguinged, Buliok Proper, Barongis and Kabasalan to Gli-Gli, said armed men had been warning residents against voting on Oct. 29.

In Parang, Shariff Kabunsuan, Gov. Zaldy Ampatuan of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao said he was seeking the help of Muslim religious leaders for the conduct of peaceful balloting.

The police said 199 of the region's 2,475 barangays were deemed risky for both voters and candidates because of the presence of armed groups.

In Pagadian City, the barangay elections have become an opportunity for at least seven local journalists to enter politics. One of them is running for village chair while six others are aspiring to be council members. Reports from Gabriel Cardinoza, Peter La.

Julian, Melvin Gascon, Delmar Cariño, Cristina Arzadon, Vincent Cabreza and Desiree Caluza, Inquirer Northern Luzon; Russell Arador, Anselmo Roque, Tonette Orejas, Carmela Reyes and Greg Refraccion, Inquirer Central Luzon; Ephraim Aguilar, Jaymee Gamil, Romulo Ponte, Gerald Gene Querubin and Madonna Virola, Inquirer Southern Luzon; Junex Napallacan, Nestor Burgos Jr., Carla P. Gomez, Joey Gabieta and Ven Labro, Inquirer Visayas; and Nash Maulana, Edwin Fernandez, Allan Nawal, Aquiles Zonio, Charlie Señase and Dennis Santos, Inquirer Mindanao



Acts of heroism rise from the rubble

truck when four of the wounded stepped out of the exit of the mall and came rushing to them, pleading for

"I remember they were three women and a man. They had deep cuts in the arms, torso and head," Melendres said.

Adrenaline pumping

"My team took them one by one to the ambulance for first aid," he said. "A few seconds later, I saw the first body."

"Our adrenaline was high and we wanted to attend to everyone, but we didn't have enough men."

Just then, others who were unhurt saw their predicament and began to help.

Someone helped carry an elderly man who had apparently broken his leg. Another man was seen assisting a bloodied woman.

Yet another was heard whispering words of comfort to an uninjured but shell-shocked little girl.

Nameless ones

"When they came and volunteered help, I felt humbled," Councilor Jejomar Erwin Binay said of the doctor and the nurse who had offered medical assis-

He did not even get the chance to ask for their names.

"I thought that it's during difficult times like this that our being Filipino comes out," said Binay, who heads the Makati Rescue Team and is the son of Mayor Jejomar Binay.

Melendres, the operation officer of the Makati Rescue Team, recalled other heroic

"There was a security guard who had ash all over him and there was blood on his shirt, but he was helping others



AN AMERICAN walks outside the upscale Glorietta shopping mall, site of Friday's explosion that killed at least II people, in the financial district of Makati City.

out," Melendres said.

Easing the burden

He saw the guard cradling an injured woman and taking her to an ambulance. "Then he rushed back to the site to help others even if he had no way of knowing if the structure was secure," he said.

More than the physical assistance, Melendres said the psychological impact of getting help from others contributed in a big way to their mission-and, perhaps, helped make their work more bear-

"There were many people out there who helped us, and though I don't know them all, I'm very thankful to them," he

Reinforcements to the squad arrived within 10 minutes. "In all, 40 of our 45 members came

to assist the survivors and retrieve the dead," he said.

Color-coding

Binay said the rescue teams had a color-coordinated system for dealing with victims.

"Green is for those who are OK, yellow for those with minor injuries, red for those who need immediate attention, and black is for the dead," said Binay, who also took part in the rescue operations.

But even those classified as green sometimes needed help,

Binay recalled two little girls, apparently unhurt, who were clinging to their mother whose leg had been fractured.

"The younger one looked like she was fine, but the older girl would not let go of her mother. So I talked to the mother and told her to go home once the

doctor had seen to her. They were obviously traumatized," he said.

Improvised morgue

Another young man who was covered with dust appeared unhurt, but he looked stunned and would not respond. "I told him to just relax, 'You're OK, you're OK," Binay said.

Melendres' team retrieved four of the first bodies recovered from the site. "We made a temporary morgue near Park Square where we deposited the bodies," he said.

"When we handle cadavers, we take care that the dignity of person is preserved," Melendres

"One of the victims was decapitated, so I placed the head near the body and wrapped it in a blanket. We wrapped all the bodies in blankets so that their

privacy is kept."

Binay and Melendres have had plenty of experience in rescue work, having responded to previous major blasts in Metro Manila, including the Rizal Day bombings in 2000 and the Valentine's Day bus bombing in Makati two years ago.

They also helped in retrieval operations during the tragic stampede that marred a noontime show at the Ultra stadium in Pasig City last year.

Binay, who received training in rescue work in the United States, said doing rescue work

meant keeping one's emotions in check.

"When you're at the scene, you just cannot allow your feelings to come out. You may feel pity or sympathy, but you have to hold back and focus on the job," he said.

Melendres, who has not gone home for the past two days, said all the rescue team members would undergo stress debriefing at the end of their mission.

"It's only then when we can let go and release all our pentup feelings," he said.



SEACOM, INC.

721 Aurora Boulevard New Manila Quezon City · Tel. No.: 722-2140 / 722-2661 SEACOM-CEBU McArthur Road Pier 4. New Reclamation Area, Cebu City

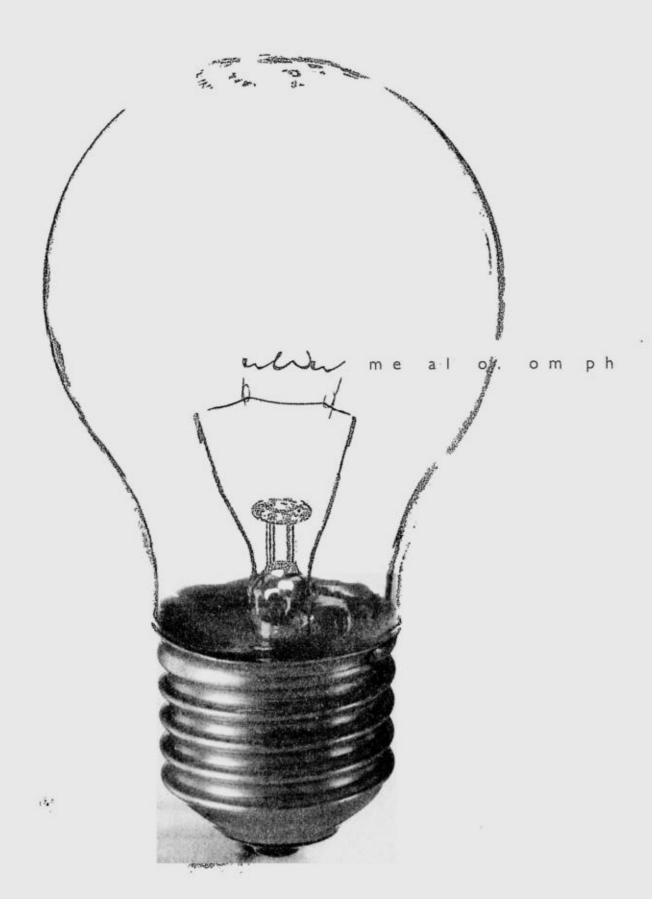
Tel. No.: (032) 232-4712 / (032) 232-4716

SEACOM-DAVAO

Jose P. Laurel, Bajada, Davao City Tel. No.: (082) 222-3191

NCR: Automake Center (Orugas Home Depot, SM North, EDSA, Proneer, Tutuban) - Cethay Builders (Commonwealth, Munoz) - Commonwealth - Elegance Builders - Fairview- City Cement, Inc. - Mandatuyong: Up Town Incl. Sales - Caleocan - Gold Ever Hardware - Antipolo - RMC Hardware & Elec., J.S. Vega Construction - Marikina - Sygni • Caloocan : Gold Ever Hardware • Antipolo • RMC Hardware & Elec, J S Vega Construction • Marikina - Sygni International Sales • San Mateo • Raxwell Enlerpnss • LUZUN : Bullacan : CMISS Corp • ECG Enterpnses • Ferrona Hardware • Pampanga : E F Manano Trading • Sarver s Mart • Sherriyin Vanety Store • Bataan • Robus Merchandsing • NASA Jehnatic • Olongapo : Saver s Mart Center • Zambales : Frenzels Hardware • Nueva Ectja : New City Hardware & Lumber, Inc • Freeward Enterprises • La Union : EDJ Trading • Bagulo City : Gerco Hardware • UCS Builders • Trongsan Store • Ilocos Sur: Snat Banday Mikig • Tarlac : New Tathera Inc • New City Hardware and Lumber • Oue Kang Hardware • Batangas : F.G. Rock Builders • New Dayton Hardware • Laguna : Jeanman Commercial • Binni, Laguna • Ajtha Cerames Plaza • Calamba, Laguna • Palawan : Ian Jason Masketing • Budget Enterprises • Quezon : (Lucena) Polans Trading • (Candelana) Licup Mikig Ent. • Gumaca Trading • San Jose, Mindorro Rosan Marketing • Albay : Legaspi Peoples Marketing • Tropic • Agro • Cagayan Valley Region : RAl Strong Budders Supply • Isabela : Centro United Merchandising VISAYAS : Cebu : Cebu Altarbic Hardware • Big Brother Home Depol • Filmon Hardware • Fil-An Enterprises • New Lioan Hardware • MinDaMAO : Davao : MM Matble • Cisa Mikig • Robin Depol • Ball Bearing Mikig • General Santos City : Supreme Marchant • Ozamis ;

Marble - Cisa Mklg - Robin Depot - Ball Bearing Mklg - General Santos City : Supreme Morchant - Ozamis Sanbon Enterprises - Grace Handware - Surigao City : EDU Homes Enterprises



may liwanag ang buhay

OPEN LETTER

To H.E. President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo Malacañang Palace, Manila

Your Excellency,

We write to bring to your attention the true, and tragically sad state of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program and the equally dire conditions of the farmer beneficiaries whose lives are supposed to be uplifted by CARP. It is our hope that their dreams, and your own recent call for a Reformed CARP during your State of the Nation Address will be genuinely answered and acted upon by our legislators. We hear you, Madame President, and our people need your help.

Most respectfully yours,

The Metro Bacolod Chamber of Commerce and Industry

A COVENANT FOR GROWTH AND PRODUCTIVITY

RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE DELEGATES TO THE VISAYAS AREA BUSINESS CONFERENCE OF THE PHILIPPINE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY HOSTED BY THE METRO BACOLOD CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AT L'FISHER HOTEL FROM 7-9 SEPTEMBER 2007, ENTITLED:

"TO ADVOCATE AND SUPPORT A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY, REVIEW AND ASSESSMENT OF THE CARP AND ITS IMPLEMENTATION BY THE DAR PRIOR TO ANY LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE ACTIONS ON THE MATTER AND SUCH OTHER MATTERS HEREIN STATED."

WHEREAS, the demands of globalization on a primarily agricultural country like the Philippines necessitates the optimization of land use and productivity, as well as the development and promotion of downstream agri-business industries while remaining faithful to the ideals of the comprehensive agrarian reform program;

WHEREAS, these ideals of economic empowerment of agrarian reform beneficiaries (ARBs) through equitable redistribution of land, as well as the development of support services and opportunities for industry diversification have not been achieved, with the lack of investment incentives for landowners and other businessmen typified by the undervaluation of CARP-covered lands and the protracted payment period of compensation to landowners, even those who have made voluntary offers to sell, and the non-provision of support services to ARBs;

WHEREAS, the lack of support services such as financing, irrigation, farm to market roads and technology transfer may be attributed to lack of funds owing to government's inability to collect amortizations and real-property taxes from the ARBs who are unable to realize profits from their land, chiefly due to the very lack of these support services;

WHEREAS, a joint study conducted by the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) and the German Technical Cooperation (GTZ) found that more than Php100 billion has already been spent for CARP; by 2003 Land Bank has advanced Php 4.6 billion for it; and from 1987 to 2004, the estimated collectibles from amortization payments was reported at Php 14.3 billion, but the actual amount collected was only Php 2.5 billion or 17.6%.

WHEREAS, there is a glaring absence of the direct coordination, participation and supervision of the local government units in the implementation of the CARP such that problems affecting the LGU become reactive rather than pro-active to include but not limited to peace and order, land taxation and the like;

WHEREAS, just and speedier compensation of landowners and the granting of incentives to agricultural and agri-business investors are inappropriately addressed;

WHEREAS, conflict resolutions amongst and between all stakeholders can best be attained through serious review and understanding of all issues, concerns and interests of all towards a progressive Agrarian Reform Initiative for Agricultural Economic Empowerment (AGRI-AGREE) and social justice;

WHEREAS, the need to unite the diverse interests of all CARP stakeholders must heed the call for a reformed agrarian initiative responsive to the realities of globalization.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, AS IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED, to advocate and support for a comprehensive study, review and assessment of the CARP and its implementation by the DAR prior to any legislative and executive action on the matter.

RESOLVED, FURTHER to ensure the protection of the rights of all stakeholders as enshrined and guaranteed by the Constitution,

RESOLVED, LIKEWISE, to seek a moratorium in the implementation of contentious aspects of any CARP procedures as may be deemed necessary by mutual agreement of the implementing entities of government;

RESOLVED, LIKEWISE, to provide for provision of infrastructure, financial and appropriate support services to ensure the optimum use and productivity of the redistributed land and uplift the standard of living of ARBs;

RESOLVED, SIMILARLY, to recommend the direct participation and supervision of the local government units in the implementation of the CARP, including the proper identification and selection of ARBs, collection of taxes and amortizations, and maintenance of peace and order;

RESOLVED, SIMILARLY to call for just and speedier compensation of landowners and the granting of incentives to agricultural and agri-business investors;

RESOLVED, FURTHER, to advocate and move towards a progressive Agrarian Reform Initiative for Agricultural Economic Empowerment (AGRI-AGREE).

RESOLVED, FINALLY, to endorse strongly to the Philippine Business Conference of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry in plenary session this coming October 2007 that all CARP stakeholders must heed the call of "Unity in Diversity" move spearheaded by Her Excellency President GLORIA MACAPAGAL ARROYO for a reformed agrarian initiative responsive to the realities of globalization.

CLAIMS

- CARP "succeeding" on the basis of the distribution of 3.72-M hectares of land to 4.02-M farmer-beneficiaries.
- The lives of farmer beneficiaries and their families are being uplifted and farm productivity is improving.
- CARP simply needs to be extended some more years to ensure its completion.

THE TRUTH

As Revealed In The April 2007 DAR-German Economic Cooperation (GTZ) Study

- Philippine Agriculture is in a "state of distress". The social and economic conditions in the rural communities are not any better that 10 years ago. Macro policies are biased against agriculture. The "agricultural trade balance" has had a clear deteriorating trend since the enactment of CARP with the country transformed from a net agricultural exporter into a net agricultural importer by mid-1980's.
- 34 years of agrarian reform "falled to significantly reduce rural poverty levels".
- DAR has concentrated mainly on land redistribution, without considering viability and support services.
- CARP implementation beset by misplaced priorities and misallocation of resources. 60% of total disbursement goes to salaries of a "bloated bureaucracy" as DAR has 15,000 officials and employees.
- 26% of FBs have sold their lands. In Nueva Ecija, 41% and in Laguna, as high as 53% selling and mortgaging their lands and 26% in Quezon and 35% in Iloilo. Surveys by the Center for Peasant Education and Services (CPES) in Southern Tagalog and Central Luzon showed 3 out of 5 holders of CLOAs or EPs have sold their right or mortgaged and then abandoned their properties without paying.
- Government allocated only about 50% of needed funds. Land Bank has to advance up to P4.5 billion way beyond its credit line from World Bank of only P1 billion.
- There is really no landowner resistance to CARP as Voluntary Offers of Sale (VOS) accounted for 120% accomplishment of DAR target while Voluntary Land Transfers (VLT) accounted for 180% accomplishment. As to total land area, VOS accounted for 30% while compulsory acquisition by DAR accounted for only16%.
- There was lack of support services and credit. Technology and support services were needed to make FBs successful. No government loans available to FBs who had to borrow at interest rates of 24.7%. DAR admits that about 3 million FBs out of 4 million FBs did not receive any support services.
- The collection of amortization payments from CARP beneficiaries at a dismal 17.8% rate. As of 2005, estimated collectibles from FBs was P14.3 billion with actual amount collected was only P2.5 billion.

41% of CARP beneficiaries do not till land given to them

BACOLOD City – The Office of Negros Occidental Gov. Joseph Marañon revealed that 41 percent of the total of 111,752 Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries or ARBs in Negros Occidental no longer till the land awarded to them through the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program or CARP.

According to Atty. Jose Marie Valencia, the team tasked by Marañon to survey and make an actual inventory of lands given to farmer beneficiaries had already finished the first phase of their activity and discovered a very revealing information as to the status of the CARP implementation in the province.

Valencia said the first phase of the CARP inventory was to locate and identify the actual ARBs in the province based on the data given to them by the Provincial Agrarian Reform Office (PARO).

He said that the 25,336 ARBs representing 41 percent of the total ARBs that are not in possession of the land awarded to them anymore have either sold their rights to the land, leased them or returned them to their former employers or landlords.

The province will focus on the remaining 59 percent of the ARBs in its second phase of the inventory, which will determine if CARP helped in alleviating their status in life.

Valencia said, "We have noticed that farm workers who had made a joint venture with their employers are doing better compared to ARBs that started on their own."

Valencia added that they were able to discover that farms awarded to ARBs nearer to urban centers particularly in Bacolod City have the most number of beneficiaries that gave up their lands.

The chief of staff of Marañon is positive that they can finish the inventory in two weeks time this October and make a final evaluation of the impact of CARP in the province.

A copy of the evaluation will be given to President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo and members of Congress for their reference in deciding on whether to terminate CARP after it expires next year, or extend it.

Valencia added that the report will include listings of ARBs with multiple Certificates of Land Ownership Award or CLOAs, the problem of local governments in collecting real property taxes on lands awarded to ARBs, and the status with Land Bank of the Philippines on payments made by the ARBs for their amortization.

"We received reports that it is the national government that pays the amortization of beneficiaries and it is unfair because it is the taxpayers' money that is being used," Valencia said.

Source: Panay News October 2, 2007

Pinoys nabbed in Bahrain for shabu use

By Cynthia D. Balana

BAHRAIN HAS LAUNCHED A crackdown against users and traffickers of methamphetamine hydrochloride, also known as meth,

according to an English daily in

The crackdown on illegal drugs prompted the Depart- the banned substance during

speed, or shabu, resulting in the ment of Foreign Affairs to issue sador to Manama Eduardo Pablo arrest of some Filipinos and Thais, a warning to Filipinos working or transiting in Bahrain.

> The Filipinos and Thais were arrested for using and selling sting operations by

Bahraini police. Citing the report of Philippine Ambas-

Maglaya, the DFA said the Gulf kingdom has announced that tougher penalties would be meted out on those caught with the pro-

hibited drug. "Filipinos entering Bahrain are advised to be wary of packages that are sent through them as these may contain illegal

Speak out loud with

Focus 505 Portable PA System

USER FRIENDLY Available in CD, Since ECONOMIC SERVICES DUAL-WIRELE

drugs," Maglaya said.

* True battery operation eliminates all cables so you can take it anywhere Can Project to a crowd of 200 people

Model: V2SR Dual wireless System w/ CD Player & USB Port Plus Carrying Bag &Tripod Stand P 33,100.00

#25 Shaw Blvd. Pasig City Tel #: 638-3624, 631-9263 Fax #: 631-9259

In its latest issue, the Bahrain Tribune quoted Brigadier Tariq Mubarak Bin Daena, Bahrain's Deputy Chief of Public Security, as saying that 39 people, mostly expatriates, were arrested in shabu-related raids in the past six months. Ten of them were women.

NOW ON ITS 3RD WEEK!

Journey back in time with Jesus as though you are in Jerusalem ...

Experience His Passion, Death, and Resurrection in a touching lights and sound exhibit...

Discover the history and science behind one of the world's most precious treasures...

Go on a pilgrimage and witness the exposition of what is believed to be the burial cloth of Jesus Christ like in the Cathedral in Turin, Italy...

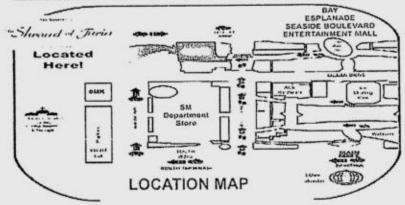
Catch this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity!

- THE MYSTERY OF -

The Should of Jurin

THE PHILIPPINE EXHIBITION

SM Mall of Asia (Ground Floor, South Wing, Entertainment Mall) September 8 to December 9, 2007 • 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M.



For more information and ticket reservations, please contact:

The Should Exhibits Unternational, Unc

Sth Floor Accelerando Building, 395 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenuo, Brgy Bel-Air, 1209 Makati City, Metro Manila, Philippines
Tel. Nos.: (632) 556 - 6656 - 895 - 2966 - 610 - 6870 - Fax No : (632) 596 - 6695
Or call/text: Lanie - (6917) 896 - 6682 - Grace (6926) 680 - 4269 - Leng - (6922) 837 - 6254 - Maritezs - (6920) 870 - 2090



Macromedia Flash Action Script

Digital Imaging with Adobe Photoshop

Applications with Microsoft Visual Basic Net

Developing Applications in JAVA (Module 2)

Developing Web Applications using JAVA

Designing & Boilding Enterprise

Applications using J2EE

Linux System Administration

Linux Network Administration

Administering Windows 2003

Administering Windows 2003

SAP Business One Logistics (Module 1)

Active Directory Services

PHP and My SQL

Admin MSSQL Server 2000

Networks Infrastructure

Administering Linux Internet Caching

Microsoft Access

Services (SOUID)

Server Pages

P7.500/42Hrs

P15,000/60Hrs.

P7.500/42Hrs.

P7.500/45Hrs.

P9,000/36Hrs.

P12.000/45Hrs.

P6,000/36Hrs.

P8,200/45Hrs.

P5,500/30Hrs.

P7,000/45Hrs.

P12_000/64Hrs.

P12,000/60Hrs.

P11,000/24Hrs.

P30,000/36Hrs

P5.000/48Hrs.

Republic of the Philippines CITY OF ALAMINOS Province of Pangasinan

(VEM)

VOISIER ELECTRONICS MARKETING

The City Government of Alaminos invites interested parties to submit their proposals relative to the implementation of the following projects: 3

NOTICE

1. Solid Waste Processing Plant

2. Potable Water Supply for Bulk Selling to the **Alaminos Water District for Distribution**

3. Establishment of Modular Sewage and Sewerage Processing Plant

4. Supply of Various Heavy Equipment

Proponents are hereby directed to indicate in their proposal 1) funding options; 2) mode of implementation; and 3) other options for consideration by the City.

Please submit your proposal to the City Planning and Development Office on or before November 30, 2007.

> ENGR. EDUARDO A. GARCIA Contact Nos.: 0927-878-0193 (075) 654-1099

(Win2000/Word/Excel/Powerpoint)

P4,500/30Hrs

AUTOMOTIVE/RAC

Auto Body Electrical P4,400/48 Hrs.

P3,685/4Z Hrs.

Auto Transmission Mechanic

P5,170/60 Hrs. Basic Driving Course

P7,260/15 Hrs.

Basic Car Maintenance P3,410/30 Hrs.

Diesel Engine Mechanic P5,170/80 Hrs.

Electronic Fuel Injection Servicing P5.170/48Hrs

Refrigeration& Aircon Mechanic (RAC)

PG.050/60Hrs Underchassis Mechani

ELECTRICAL

Advanced Industrial Motor Central (w/LOGO) Digital Controller, \$7-200 PLC & Variable Frequency Drive Applications

Building Wiring Installation & Maintenance

Electrical Control Wiring Installation & Troubleshooting

Industrial Electrician

P5,000/66Hrs. Motor & Transformer Rewindon

P5.250/60Hrs Power Electronics & Drive Systems P4,500/GDHrs.

NEW COURSE OFFERING !!! laster Electrician with FREE voluminous RME reviewer (IE, BWIM, ECWIT, AIMC, RAC)

PEOPLE & ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT

P24,500/294Hrs.

nication Skills Enhancement

P3,500/21Hrs. AVAIL of the 100-hour Finishing Course for Call Center Agents for FREE under the PGMA Training for Work Scholarship Program

In-House Programs Corporate & Mgt. Development Program Work Attitude Program (WAP) Basic Supervisory Dev't. Program Developing Managerial Excellence Program

ELECTRONICS

Advanced Microcomouter Hardware Servicio (including Laptop Servicing) P5,250/30Hrs.

Practical Electronics

P4,650/30Hrs Troubleshooti undamentals of Electronics P5,000/30llrs

damentals P5,100/30Ho Microcomputer Hardware Servicing

PS 250/38Wrs Practical Cellular Phone Servicing

P4.750/38Hrs Radio Electronics P5,100/36Hrs

ndustrial Electronics

P6,500/45Nn ndustrial Electronics Troob

P5.600/308 Microcontroller for Industrial & Home Automation P5,600/35Hrs

NEW PACKAGED COURSES PC Troubleshooting (MHF/MHS)

PC Upgrading and Servicing (MHS/AMHS)

P7.800/60Hrs

Electronics for Computer Users (BE/MIIF)

P8,100/54llrs Electronic Troubleshooting and Cellular Servicing (FET/PCPS)

MECHANICAL

AUTOCAD (20 & 3D Computer Aided Design, Drafting & Color Rendering) asic CAD/CAM (2D & 3D Computer Aided Design w/ Toolpathing)

CNC Milling Programming P4,500/40Hrs

Gas Welding, Cutting & Brazin

Shielded Metal Arc Welding (SMAW)

Be a highly skilled welder in two weeks Avail of PGMA Training for Work Scholarship Program for G.M.A.W. (Gas Metal Arc Welding)

Capaballa and hampole part 1

P7,100/32Hrs

INSTRUMENTATION

Advanced Machine Automation Package (HIC, APLC & SCADA) P14,850/114Hrs.

Basic PLC (BPLC) P5,800/42Hrs. Calibration for Process Instrumentation (CPI

P5,800/38Hrs. Electro-Pnuematics (EP) P5.800/42Hrs Hydraulic Industrial Centrels (HIC)

P5,800/36Hrs ndustrial Mechatronics Package (AIMC, PIC, EP, BPLC, APLC)

industrial Process Control (IPC) P5.800/36Hrs

Machine Automation Package (PIC, EP & PLC) P15.300/126Hrs Pneumatic Industrial Control (PIC) P5,800/42Hrs

Process Automation Package (CPI, IPC) P10.200/72Hrs SCADA Visualization Using Wonderware P5.800/3GHrs

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Oracle 9i: Database Administration Fundamentals I P15,000/60Hrs Oracle 9i: Database Administration Fundamentals II

P15,000/48Hrs Oracle 9i: Forms Developer: Build Internet P12.000/48Hrs

Oracle Si: Reports Developer: Build Reports P12,000/48Hrs P12,000/60Hrs Oracle 91: Programming with PL/SQL

Program Logic Formulation Programming in C++

NOW OPEN MFI-CALAMBA BRANCH

Enrollment on-going Also offering customized courses. Visit us at 2/F Calamba Executive Center Brgy, Uno-Crossing, Calamba, Laguna Call or text: 0906-234713, 049-502-1640 - 41 3



32-HOUR WATER CUTOFF IN MANILA AND QC DUE TO SIMULTANEOUS INTERCONNECTION WORKS

SOME areas of Manila and Quezon City will have no water for 32 hours starting at 1 a.m., Saturday, October 27, 2007 until 9:00 a.m., Sunday. October 28, 2007.

The water service interruption is due to the simultaneous interconnection of four primary pipelines, as well as other operational maintenance works, to be done by Maynilad Water in various points of Manila to improve water supply to affected areas.

The four interconnection works to be done in Manila are the following: 1. 2,000/1,200-mm primary line to existing 1,200-mm line along Magsaysay Blvd. corner

2. 1,200-mm service pipe to existing 1,350-mm line along Magsaysay Blvd. corner Hipodromo

3. 1,200-mm line to existing 1,350-mm line along Anonas St. cor. Calle Teresa 4. 800-mm line to existing 750-mm line along Recto Ave. corner T. Alonzo. The areas that will have no water for 32 hours in Manila are the following: Whole of Sta. Mesa, San Miguel, Quiapo and Pandacan. Portions of Paco bounded by Creek on the West and Pres. Quirino on the Northeast

and Southeast. Portions of Binondo bounded by Estero del Binondo, Estero dela Reina, CM Recto. Estero de Magdalena, Estero dela Reina and Pasig River.

Portions of Sta. Cruz bounded by CM Recto, Estero de Magdalena, Muelle de Banco Nacional and Estero de Binondo; Bambang Ext., Estero de Magdalena, CM Recto and Antonio Rivera; Bambang Ext., Mayhaligue, Quezon Blvd., CM Recto and Estero de Magdalena; CM Recto, Quezon Blvd., Pasig River and Estero dela Reina; CM Recto, Estero de San Miguel, Pasig River and Quezon Blvd.

Portions of Tondo bounded by Moriones, Haya, CM Recto and Juan Luna. Portions of Sampaloc (Batanes, G. Tuazon, Gov. Forbes, España, portion of Recto, Lerma, Galicia, Earnshaw, San Anton, Legarda).

Affected areas in Quezon City are the following barangays: Don Manuel, Doña Aurora, Doña Imelda, Santol, Sto. Niño and San Isidro.

Besides the interconnections, Maynilad Water will also do maintenance works at the Tondo Pumping Station and a valve insertion on the 900-mm CIP line along J.P. Laurel, Mendiola, Manila. To alleviate the water situation of affected residents, Maynilad will be deploying a total of 47 mobile water tankers. Affected customers are nonetheless advised to store water good for the

duration of the water service interruption. These repair and maintenance works are part of Maynilad's continuing program to upgrade the water system and bring more water to these areas in the south.

For more information, customers may call Maynilad Water Hotlines 1626 or 4362000, or text Maynilad 2898 for the water-rationing schedule. Our apologies for the inconvenience. Ang proyektong ito ay sa pagtutulungan ng Lungsod ng Maynila, Lungsod ng Quezon, at



ng Maynilad para sa tuloy-tuloy na pag-unlad ng Metro Manila.

MAYNILAD WATER SERVICES, INC. Todo ~ Buhos ang Serbisyo sa Pilipino!

c/o Cebu Dally News 18-15 Escario St., Cebu City

Fax No. (082)244-1771

0

Megadike eyed in lahar-affected town

IROSIN, SORSOGON—GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS are considering a megadike to solve the recurring threat of lahar and mudflow that had ravaged at least five villages here.

The idea sprang from a conference of local officials, heads of concerned government agencies, and Rep. Jose Solis after an ocular inspection of the laharaffected areas on Thursday.

Solis said the megadike was part of a master plan being drawn up by an interagency group, which would be submitted to President Macapagal-Arroyo during her visit today to Legazpi City.

The plan will also contain such components as relocation sites, livelihood and other basic facilities for the affected residents, he said.

Solis, who chairs the newly created House committee on Bicol economic recovery and development, said funding for the master plan would be shouldered by the national government and the concerned local governments.

At least half-a-kilometer dike would be constructed in Barangay Cogon to redirect the water

flow to its original channel. Solis said Cogon residents would have to be relocated as recommended by the Office of Civil Defense, but they could choose to return when the danger of lahar and mudflow is reduced once the dike is built.

A similar project will be considered in the villages of Mapaso, Patag and Monbon, if found advantageous to the residents, he added.

The Municipal Disaster Coordinating Council, however, is not keen on the idea, saying it might just be an exercise in futility.

Ben Gabionsa, municipal engineer and MDCC coordinator, said the better option was to vacate part of Cogon and spend the money to be allocated for the dike to the improvement of a permanent relocation site.

Gabionsa said the local government unit had already purchased a three-hectare lot for the purpose.

As of now, at least 106 families-70 from Cogon and 36 from Sitio Bliss, Barangay Monbon-have to be transferred permanently.

The OCD favors the MDCC concept.

Gabionsa said he had already talked with the head of the Department of Public Works and Highways' Second Engineering District, and requested that future infrastructure plans in the affected areas be coordinated with the MDCC. Bobby Q. Labalan, Inquirer Southern Luzon



MASSICARA FESTIVAL

Revelers in colorful masks start celebrating the 28th Masskara Festival, a month long merrymaking, dining and street dancing in Bacolod City. The event is said to be one of the country's best tourism events. ARNOLD ALMACEN/INQUIRER VISAYAS

Abu behind slay of Misuari liaison man, says cop exec

ZAMBOANGA CITY—ABU Sayyaf bandits were believed to be behind the killing of the liaison officer of jailed Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) lead-

er Nur Misuari in Sulu last week. Chief Supt. Joel Goltiao, police chief for the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao,

said Abdurahman (not Jainal as Amo, was also killed. earlier reported) Jamasali, was talking to his attackers when

Goltiao said Jamasali's wounds in the face and hands "also indicated that he tried to cover his face."

Jamasali's driver, Wishar

Goltiao refused to identify the suspects pending pursuit operations.

Maj. Gen. Benjamin Dolorfino, Philippine Marine Corps commandant, said Misuari had repeatedly warned Jamasali not threats to his life.

Buanza is an MNLF stronghold, but both Dolorfino and Goltiao said some Abu Sayyaf members frequented the area. Jamasali had openly criticized the Abu Sayyaf for its terror and extortion acts. Julie S. to go to Buanza because of Alipala, Inquirer Mindanao

NEW LOWER year-round Fares Book early and pay less.

INTERNATIONAL

Cebu to Bacolod, Clark, Davao, Kalibo or Puerto Princesa

Sale Period: October 22 to 27, 2007 Travel Period: November 15, 2007 to February 29, 2008 Promo is non-refundable.

Smuggled vehicles, clothes seized

By Jolene Bulambot Inquirer Visayas

CEBU CITY—THE Bureau of Customs in million worth of smuggled vehicles and used clothing valued at P8 million in container vans coming from Korea.

Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales opened on Friday 10 vans and found 28 sports utility vehicles. Another van had 120,000 kilograms of used

clothing. Customs officials said each vehicle could be sold at

P250,000 locally. Morales said the used vehicles were consigned to Sollano Trading and the used clothing, to Budiac Marketing, based in Cebu.

He ordered Cebu Customs to start forfeiture proceedings on the seized items.

Morales said the bureau might auction off the vehicles and turn over the clothing to the Department of Social Welfare and Development.

District Collector Ricardo Belmonte said the Customs was intensifying its monitoring of all container

Belmonte said the used clothing arrived on Sept. 22 on board MV Eagle Excellence and MV Uni Ample, and declared used household articles.

The vehicles arrived on Sept. 21 and were declared mechanical tools and accessories, customs officials said.

Morales ordered the immediate filing of criminal cases against the consignees.

NEWSBRIEFS

3 kids dead in grenade blast

ILIGAN CITY-Three children were killed while seven others were wounded when a grenade exploded in the hinterland village of Digkila-

SPO2 Mahatma Bajolo, duty officer at the Police Station 3, Identified the fatalities as Mary Ann Baton, 15, Rosele Enlod, 4 and Dennis Daligdig, 11. Police arrested Wilfredo Tapnay, who allegedly lobbed the grenade at a group led by Francis Baton. Tapnay told the INQUIRER that he owned the Richel V. Umel, Inquirer Mindanao

Army soldier dies defending passengers

LUCENA CITY—An Army sergeant died on Thursday while trying to defend passengers of a Bicol-bound bus from a group of robbers.

Mal. Randolph Cabangbang of the Army's Southern Luzon Command said SSgt. Pedro Caraga, who was assigned to the Solcom adjutant office, was on board a Raymond bus traveling along the Maharlika Highway in Barangay Bebito, Lopez, Quezon when three armed men posing as passengers declared a holdup.

The soldler immediately drew his .45 cal. service firearm to protect the passengers. But one of the robbers who was sitting behind Caraga shot him several times in different parts of the body. The soldier died on the spot. The robbers quickly escaped after the shooting.

Lt. Gen. Rodolfo Obaniana, Solcom chief, halled the heroism of the victim. "He exhibited courage despite being outnumbered and his gallantry folled what could have been a successful robbery," Obaniana said Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luzon

Alleged gunman in solon's slay nabbed

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna-Agents of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) arrested one of the alleged gunmen of slain Abra Rep. Luis Bersamin Jr. in a raid on his safehouse at the boundary of Antipolo City and Baras, Rizal. on Oct. 20.

CIDG-Calabarzon chief Senior Supt. Mark Edison Belarma sald Sonny Taculao, 41, of Makati City, was identified as one of at least three men who shot Bersamin shortly after he attended the wedding of his niece at Mt. Carmel Church in Quezon City on Dec. 16, 2006. Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

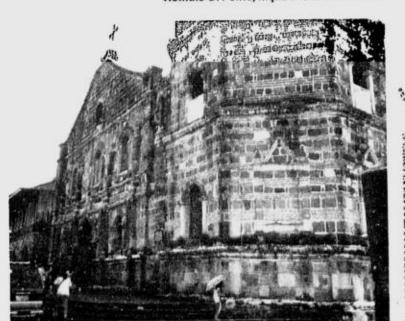
Nagcarlan holds Kalang-Kalang fest

SAN PABLO CITY-The centuries-old municipality of Nagcarlan In Laguna is preparing for its celebration of the 20th Kalang-Kalang Festival on Oct. 24-28.

Nagcarlan Mayor Alejandro C. Malabag said the festival was named Kalang-Kalang to symbolize the town's bountiful harvests of agro-industrial products.

The festival is a five-day celebration showcasing the products. The town, which has 52 barangays, produces vegetables, which account for 80 percent of its products and from which most of its revenues come. Activities lined up include exhibits, agricultural product sales and

contest of the best among local farm produce. Romulo O. Ponte, Inquirer Southern Luzon



NAGCARLAN CHURCH

Guangzhou Taipei* Xiamen

Bangkok Hong Kong* Kuala Lumpur Macau

Jakarta Shanghai Singapore*

> All direct flights to/ from Manila Also with direct flights to/ from Cebu

Ilollo • Manila to Laoag • Legaspi

Cebu to Cagayan de Oro • Zamboanga

Davao to Zamboanga

Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Ilollo Kalibo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban • Tagbilaran

Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES



Across the NATION

DepEd execs question COA report on textbooks

PALO, LEYTE-A GOVERNment audit finding that textbooks worth P27.7 million were rotting in the stock rooms of school divisions in Eastern Visayas has placed education regional officials in a state of year. disbelief.

longer conform with current our elementary and secschool curriculums, and they contain errors, Sol Matugas, regional director of the Department of Education, said in a press conference on Oct. 17.

For these reasons, they are kept in the stock rooms of the different school divisions, said Matugas as she criticized the Commission on Audit report as inaccurate and unfair.

"We cannot just dispose of these books say by burning. We can use these old books under our community literacy service," she said.

The COA in Eastern Visayas sion reported after an inventory Tacloban City, admitted that last year that the DepEd did not distribute the books for elementary and secondary levels, valued at P27.7 million, to the schools and stu-

Lawyer Perlita Lim, COA re- 7,000, and the San Jose and tive," Fermo said. gional cluster chief, said the value of the unused books was based on reports of the agency's field officers who conducted the inventory some time last

"And these unutilized books The books are old and no are supposed to be used by ondary students," Lim said during the same press confer-

"Almost all the (nine) divisions under DepEd-8 were discovered to have the same problem," she added.

Luisa Yu, regional president of the Association of District Supervisors and district superintendent of Biliran, said some teachers had been reluctant to distribute the books because they would have to pay for lost

Ronelo Fermo, schools divisuperintendent thousands of books costing around P2 million were not given to students of the Leyte National High School, the biggest secondary school in the region with a population of more than

The candidates also agreed to

"You will be the ones to en-

force this pact," said Evasco as

he urged the candidates to

gather evidence of vote buying.

He said the municipal gov-

ernment would help prosecute

those who would refuse to

semblies will be held today in

the town. Teams of councilors

for seven clustered barangays

will inform voters that their

candidates have agreed not to

the campaign and Election Day

itself in Maribojoc's 22

The teams will be monitoring

Barangays considered elec-

Gov. Erico Aumentado on Friday declared that Bohol leaders

had agreed to stay neutral dur-

In his weekly radio program,

Aumentado said he had a pact

with the three Bohol congress-

men and the chapter president

of the League of Municipalities

of the Philippines, Jagna Mayor

Exuperio Lloren, that the baran-

gay and SK polls should remain

mayors to distance themselves

The governor directed town

In Pangasinan, a village offi-

cial and a candidate for council

member in an upland village in

Bolinao town were shot and

wounded by a group of men on

Fely Anama, 59, a barangay

councilor in Samang Sur, and

Freddie Ariola, 48, a candidate

for council member, were trav-

eling on a dirt road in their vil-

lage aboard a motorcycle at about 8:30 p.m. when they

Anama was hit in the right

foot while Ariola was hit in the

left hand. Joey A. Gabieta and

Nestor P. Burgos Jr. and Kit

Bagaipo, Inquirer Visayas;

Gabriel Cardiñoza, Inquirer

tion hot spots will also be close-

ly monitored by the municipal

government, Evasco said.

ing the campaign period.

nonpartisan.

Pangasinan

Friday night.

were fired at.

Northern Luzon

from the candidates.

Synchronized barangay as-

abide by the agreement.

police their ranks and report

anyone who would try to buy

Vote buying

buy votes.

barangays.

4,000 cops to be deployed for Eastern Visayas polls

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POlice will deploy about 4,000 policemen in Eastern Visayas for the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan (SK) elections next week.

The assignment of these lawmen, especially to "areas of concern," will help ensure the peaceful and orderly conduct of elections in the region, police regional director Chief Supt. Abner Cabalquinto said on Wednesday.

Police have identified 528 of the 4,391 barangays in Eastern Visayas as areas of concern.

Cabalquinto said most of the policemen would come from the regional police headquarters based at Camp Ruperto Kangleon in Palo, Leyte.

Iloilo

In Iloilo City, few youths filed their certificates of candidacy (COCs) for the SK council amid calls for abolition of the youth federation.

Jonathan Sayno, city election assistant, said about 200 candidates filed their COCs for SK chair and another 300 for the SK council in 180 barangays.

Sayno said candidates were running unopposed in many of the barangays.

Many of those who registered for the SK polls were discouraged from running because of the costs of filing the COCs, including having them notarized, amounting to around P100, plus P250 for drug testing.

But Sayno noted a high turnout of candidates for the barangay elections.

Candidates flocked to the Comelec office to beat the deadline at midnight on Oct. 19. The office was jam-packed, especially between 8 p.m. and 11 p.m., on Thursday.

At least 2,000 candidates for the barangay councils and another 500 for barangay captain filed their certificates.

In Maribojoc, Bohol, 561 candidates for barangay and SK elections signed a covenant on Oct. 19 vowing not to give money during the Oct. 29 elections.

The covenant signing was witnessed by officials led by Mayor Leoncio Evasco and the town's parish priest, Efren

It was "a small step toward realizing a dream of a fair, clean and honest elections," Evasco said.

Sagkahan public elementary These books were "defec-

Yu said the old books were sent to the region from the timated value of the unused DepEd head office in Manila books was too high, consider- Visayas

Matugas noted that the es-

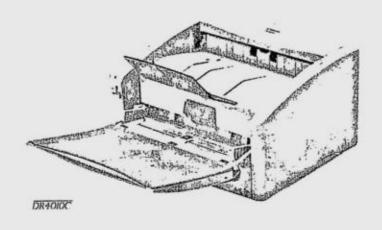
ing that majority of them were printed decades ago.

Joey A. Gabieta, Inquirer

Canon

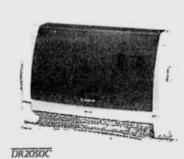
Delighting You Always

WHEN THE WORLD LEADER IN DIGITAL IMAGING COMES UP WITH A SCANNER, IT'S SIMPLE ENOUGH TO PREDICT THE OUTPUT.



THERE ARE SCANNERS. AND THERE ARE CANON SCANNERS.

Amazing really, how many brands and models of scanners you'll find in office equipment stores these days. Even more amazing is how most of them are manufactured by experts in calculators, mobile phones, and even toasters.

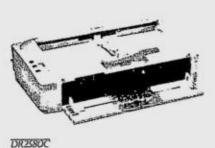


Canon, on the other hand, has spent more than half a century capturing the world's clearest, most vibrant, and most colorful images. And introducing world-changing innovations in color reproduction, image resolution, and output. Every little thing that goes into every

one of our products is geared towards capturing, storing, and producing more and more brilliant images.

And our scanners are no exception.

IT'S NOT SCANNING. IT'S IMAGING.



"Scanning" literally means a quick, cursory look-over, in this case, of a document or photograph. And we'll be the first to say that most scanners do their job perfectly.

They most certainly live up to their name.

However, if we were to live up to ours, our scanners have to do more than just scan. They have to be machines that will pore over every square inch of your document. And capture every letter, line, and color so brilliantly you can practically file the images in a photo album, much less your "My Documents" folder.

So if scanning is all you want-and all you really plan on doing with the output-by all means, try other brands. Try them all, in fact.

But if your business requires constant reference to records, reports, statements, invoices-documents that demand pinpoint precision and clarity-we advise you look at a Canon.

Otherwise, you might be missing something.

BEYOND DOCUMENTATION.

With a Canon DR Color Scanner, you aren't just going beyond scanning. You're also going beyond merely digitizing your documents and saving office space.

After all, space isn't the only thing you'll be saving with a Canon. You'll also be saving precious time with its simple, outof-the-box operation.

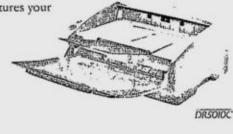
And given how critical accuracy is with business documents, you could also be saving your career.

DR3080CII

with a Canon DR Color Scanner, archiving becomes an act of chronicling history. Of collecting digital memories. With a machine made for imaging, you can record not just receipts and logbooks and invoices, but photographs, magazine covers, and newspaper articles as

well. Whatever captures your history-and your fancy-Canon will capture it for you.

But more than that,



ARCHIVING MADE SIMPLE.

The Canon DR Color Scanners form the core of the Total Document Archiving System by Canon Business Imaging Solutions. We don't offer one-stop, quick fix machines. What we provide are complete, long-term solutions to every business's archiving needs.

So after the Canon DR Color Scanner captures your documents and pictures and converts them into crisp, brilliant digital images, the iW Document Manager software takes these



images and begins building and managing your archive. With tools like digital cabinets, network mailboxes, Optical Character Recognition retrieval, one-step PDF conversion, and iron-clad security, the iW Document Manager keeps you from just turning a physical mess into a digital mess.

But for all of these innovations and features and breakthroughs and solutions, what it all amounts to is surprisingly-and delightfully-simple: simply better scans. Simply better documentation. A simply better method of archiving

And given all that, we think choosing the right scanner should be a simple enough matter as well.



IN DOCUMENT MANAGER

imageFORMULA

imageWARE

Supports Adobe Acrobat

Business be simple Canon Marketing Philippines, Inc. G/F Marvin Plaza Building 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City Look for John Gargantano, Tel: 884 9035 Fax: 8944174 Email: john_gargaritano@cspl.canon.com.ph

BEST price and BIG discounts on Computers, Laptops and many more... Guaranteed Brand New.

- **⊀Internet Café**
- ✓ E-loading
- √Support & Repair Center
- ✓ Combo Franchising
- ✓ VolP Calling Center
- ✓ Merchant Accreditation
- ✓ Next.Gen Businesses

- ✓ Convenience & eGift Card
- ✓ Card Powering



Call Us Now (02) 638-4245 (02) 631-2669

Magnolia nips SLR, ties for top spot

By Musong R. Castillo

AFTER BEING KNOCKED DOWN BY A WAYWARD ELbow, Magnolia's Dondon Hontiveros did what he does best and knocked out Sta. Lucia in the stretch.

Hontiveros canned two crucial jumpers inside the final 66 seconds last night to lift Magnolia to a comefrom-behind 101-96 victory over the Realtors at the Araneta Coliseum.

In the second game, the Air21 Express nosed out the

Alaska Aces in overtime, 102-101, after the two squads had battled to a 92-92 standoff in regulation time.

The Express improved their record to 1-1 while the Aces kept the Realtors company in the cellar with 0-2 cards.

The 6-foot-3 Cebu-born Hontiveros made all his five shots in the fourth period, including two triples that kept Magnolia in the game, before hitting the key baskets that secured a 2-0 start for the Beverage Masters and a tie for the lead with Purefoods.

Decked by Dennis Espino with an elbow to the kisser with just 79 seconds left and the Realtors clinging to a 96-95 lead,

GAMES WEDNESDAY

Hontiveros said he found no extra motivation from the

(Araneta Coliseum)
4:35 p.m.—Welcoat vs
Red Bull

Red Bull 7:20 p.m.—Talk 'N Text vs Barangay Ginebra

my rhythm going."

The loss, the second in as many games for the Realtors, again highlighted their

"I just felt at the start of

the fourth quarter that I had

incident.

inability to finish off their foes. They also sputtered in the second half of a 95-86 loss to Purefoods where they led by as many as 16 points in the third.

And they were going great guns until Marlou Aquino was pulled out in the middle of the fourth quarter.

Aquino finished with 19 points on 7of-11 shooting from the field. But he was benched at the most crucial time – with the Realtors leading, 87-81 with 6:50 left – and was not sent back the rest of the

Joseph Yeo, acquired in a trade with Coca-Cola, led the Realtors with a careerhigh 24 points, while Espino, despite missing eight of 10 free throws, wound

up with 12 markers.

Magnolia had six players in twin digits with Danny Seigle, who shoved the Beverage Masters to that one-point deficit with a floating jumper in the middle of the shaded lane, matching Hontiveros'

Hontiveros also had a night-high eight assists, while Seigle a game-best 13 rebounds.

Meanwhile, officer-in-charge Renauld Barrios has invited Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao to a conference today to explain why he charged at technical chief Perry Martinez after losing to Barangay Ginebra last Friday.

The scores:

MAGNOLIA 101—Hontiveros 18, Seigle 18, Tugade 16, Racela 14, E. Villanueva 13, Ildefonso 12, Tenorio 4, Eman 2, Fonacier 2, Gonzales 2, J. Villanueva 0.

STA. LUCIA 96—Yeo 24, Aquino 19, Espino 12, Williams 9, Miranda 9, Mendoza 9, Gonzales 5, Reyes 4, Omolon 3, Daa 2, Coronel 0.

Quarters: 28-25, 48-46, 76-71, 101-96 Second Game

AIR21 102—Santos 19, De Ocampo 19, Se 17, Chia 14, Dimaunahan 7, Arboleda 6, Kramer 5, Canaleta 5, Cruz 4, Sotto 4, Intal 2, Baluyot 0.

ALASKA 101—Miller 33, Cariaso 20, Thoss 13, Cortez 11, Ferriols 10, Laure 6, Quinahan 4, Bono 2, Hugnatan 2, Dela Cruz 0.

Quarters: 23-22, 43-38, 65-64, 92-all, 102-101



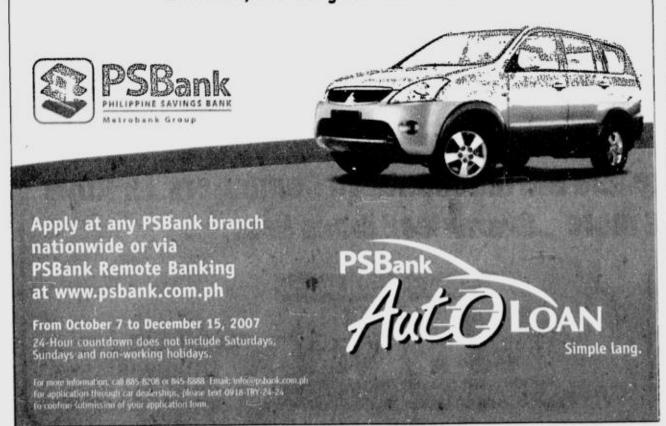
STA. LUCIA's Dennis Espino (middle) is harassed by Magnolia's Rico Villanueva (top) and Olcen Racela in last night's game.

Walang hulaan.

24-hour decision on your auto loan application...



Siguraduhan. ... or P24,000 off your amortization.



12th Unigames comes off the wraps in Sugarlandia

By Cedelf P. Tupas, Inquirer Visayas

BACOLOD CITY—WITH THE COUNTRY'S major university sports leagues taking a respite, action shifts to this city as the 12th Philippine University Games unfolds today at the University of St. La Salle Coliseum.

About 2,000 athletes representing 54 universities and colleges are seeing action, making this year's edition the biggest ever, Unigames president Roger Banzuela said.

Leading the roster are UAAP powerhouse Far Eastern University, winner of five team crowns last year, De La Salle University, College of St. Benilde, University of Santo Tomas, San Beda College and USLS.

Except for the women's volleyball title, FEU will be back to defend its crown in

men's volleyball, men's badminton, men's table tennis and women's athletics.

The Archers claimed a record eighth straight title in women's football last year, following victories in women's swimming and women's chess.

In the absence of 2006 champion Emilio Aguinaldo College, FEU is also one of the fancied teams in men's basketball, along with Ateneo, which is fielding the core of the team that fell one game short of the UAAP finals.

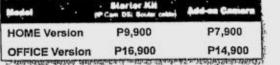
Beach volleyball will debut in the weeklong games, where lawn tennis and taekwondo, have also been calendared.

Romulo Neri, chairman of the Commission on Higher Education, and Philippine Sports Commission chairman William Ramirez are expected to grace the 6 p.m. opening program.





Secure home and office anytime, anywhere. Panasonic IP surveillance camera utilizes the power of internet to let you monitor places without physically being there. It lets you view crisp and clear images via PC from a distance. You can also control the position of the camera and zoom on details remotely. You can even record with or without PC. With these, you can be confident "being here and watching there"- cutting down on travel time and expense and enjoying a huge boost



Panasonic ideas for life

Authorized Dealer American Technologies, Inc. • Tel: 7230601 to 12 • Fax. 723.7951 • Website, www.str.com.ph.

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Hourlong blaze hits Glorietta 4 restaurant

Fire not related to Friday's blast, police say

By DJ Yap

FOR THE SECOND TIME IN A week, the owners of the Glorietta mall in Makati City shut its gates and evacuated customers after a small fire broke out in the kitchen of a seafood restaurant on the second floor of Glorietta 4. Fortunately, no one was reported hurt.

In the wake of the huge blast at Glorietta 2 last Friday that left 11 dead and more than 100 wounded, a blaze, believed to have been caused by faulty electrical wiring, hit the Seafood Seafood Market at a little past noon yesterday.

But fire officials were quick to dispel the notion that the fire could be connected to the explosion, saying it was an "isolated case," and a mere coincidence that it occurred in the same shopping complex.

Patrons reported seeing smoke coming from the establishment, as security personnel began directing customers and patrons to the exits. Fire trucks responded to the scene in a matter of minutes and put the fire out in about an hour.

Makati Fire Marshall Jose Embang said a short circuit may have triggered the fire that began in the kitchen at 12:02 p.m. It was placed under control at 1:02 p.m., he

Five other shops were also affected by the incident, said Ayala Land spokesperson Alfonso Reves

A police official said they were treating the fire as an "isolated incident." "This has nothing to do or has no connection to Friday's blast," said Chief Supt. Luizo Ticman, Southern Police District director.

Lim to mall owners: Step up security

By Allison W. Lopez

MANILA MAYOR ALFREDO LIM YESTERday appealed to mall owners to step up their security measures by providing additional personnel or equipment to ensure the safety of their customers.

Lim made his appeal following Friday's explosion at the Glorietta 2 mall in Makati City, which has so far claimed 11 lives and injured dozens others.

He stressed that the security of their customers should remain the top priority of owners of malls and other establishments often frequented by the public.

The mayor also called on the Manila Police District to increase police visibility in the city's vital installations and in areas where many people converge such as parks and churches. Lim likewise ordered city officials to coordinate with the administration of mass transport systems such as the Light Rail Transit and the Metro Rail Transit on improving security.

At the same time, he asked the public to be more aware of their surroundings and to immediately report any suspicious persons or activities in the vicinity.

Lim added that parents should keep their children in plain sight at all times whenever they go out.

"Those going to the churches, public markets and plazas must be doubly alert and be careful every step of the way," he said.

DID YOU KNOW

THE LAND in Manila where España Boulevard is located was donated by Antonio de la Riva, owner of Sulucan Estate Corp. In exchange, De la Riva asked that the boulevard be named after the European country.

The Manila City Council tried to change the name of the national road in the 1950s, but De la Riva's heirs reminded the officials of the condition accompanying the donation.

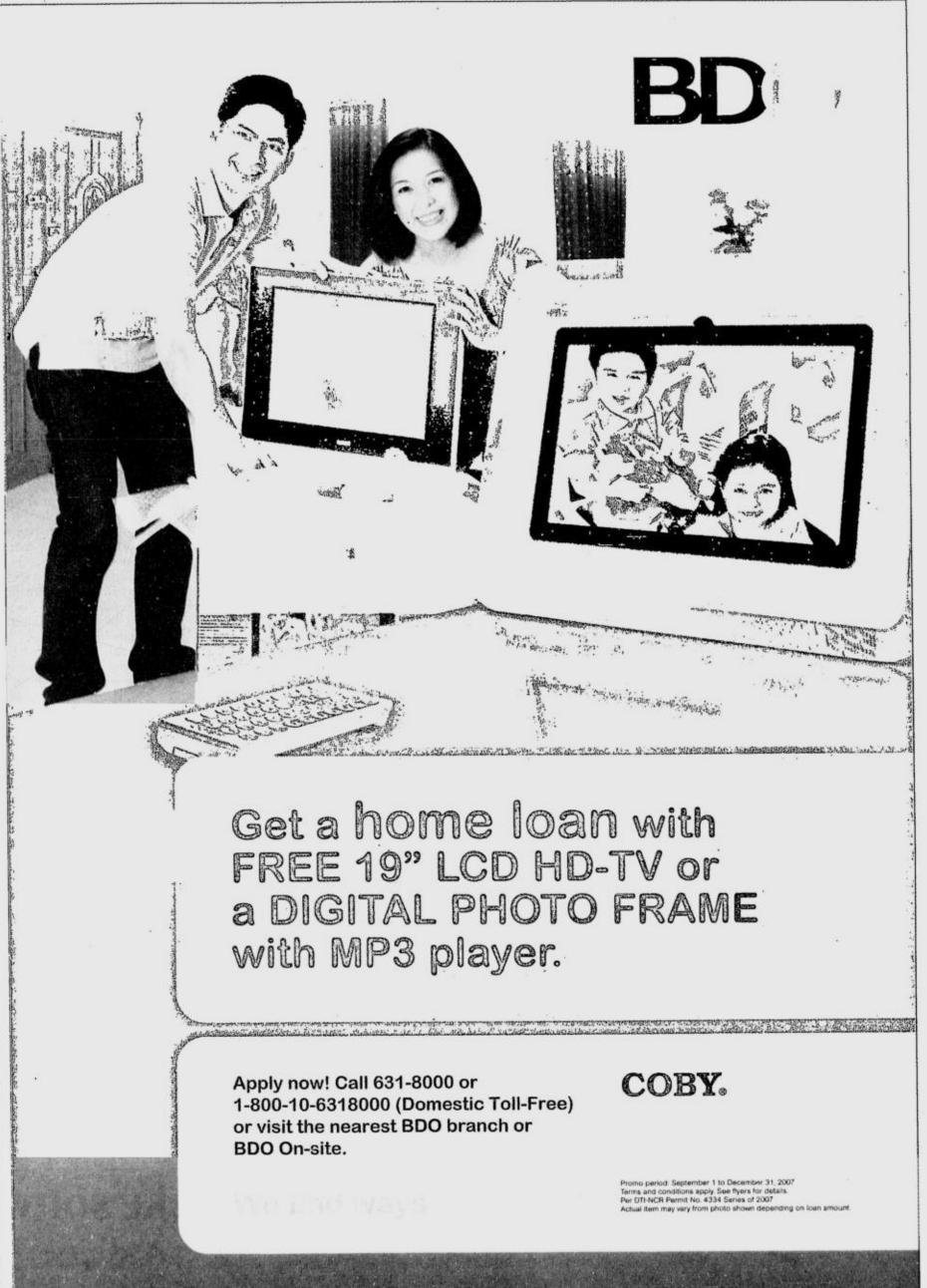
ne donation. Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research Reyes said it was unfortunate that Glorietta was hit by a fire so soon after the blast, but he insisted that the two incidents were not even remotely connected.

He added that structural engineers had given Glorietta 1, 3 and 4, which all opened shop beginning Saturday, the green light to begin operations.

An estimate as to the damage was not immediately available. Reyes said Glorietta 3 would likely reopen yesterday afternoon, while Glorietta 1 and 4, whose electrical wirings are interconnected, would resume operations today. With Julie M. Aurelio



SHOPPERS (above) leave the Glorietta 4 after a fire broke out at the Seafood Seafood Market restaurant (left) located on the mall's second floor. No one was reported hurt in the incident which forced the mall to close down for several hours yesterday.



ENVIRONMENT-FRIENDLY AND 'PRO-JUNK'

Interior designer makes old things new again

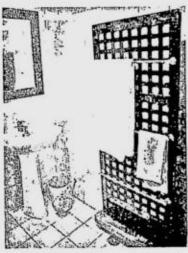
By DJ Yap

WHENEVER SHE WALKS INTO a room that she has designed, Wilhelmina Garcia is never without a story or two to tell about the place-from the fur- ondhand, or discarded pieces niture and art pieces to their and transforming them into

many little details. She may tell you an anecdote about how a dining table was carved out of a big ipil tree that was felled by last year's Typhoon "Milenyo" in her: farmhouse backyard in Biñan, Laguna. "It would be a pity to just burn it to make charcoal," she will say.

Or she may share with you a tale on how she came up with the idea of wrapclient's old couch around light bulbs placed inside blue wine bottles-and that the bottles were a gift from her suki thrift clients. shop owner.

Or, as you admire the bare el-



AN OLD capiz window is turned into a towel rack.

egance of a bamboo-lined cabinet, she will recount how its asymmetrical handles were once part of a dear friend's desk drawer.

For Garcia, using old, sec-

something new, or something else, is what distinguishes her from her more traditional leagues.

In many ways, she too believes that this, among other things, is what makes her work special.

: "Using recycled or junk materials give character to my design," Garcia told the

I ALES OF

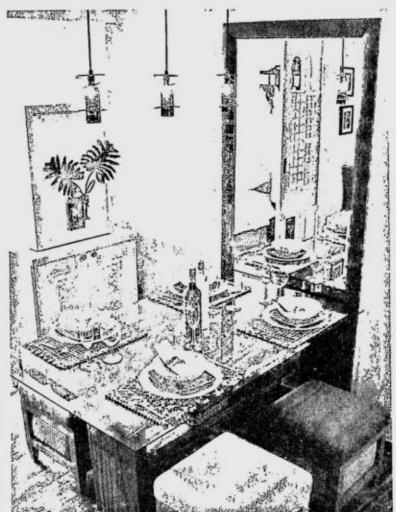
THECITY

In fact, the 27-year-old interiping the springs from her or designer has made it a point to use secondhand and recycled materials in her work, unless otherwise instructed by her

Her design, "Living within nature's confines," recently won the grand prize in the interior designs category of Metrobank's Art and Design Excellence; National Competition.

For that contest, she transformed an unfurnished 33-sq m single bedroom unit at the Oriental Gardens condominium in Makati City into a lush yet livable flat decorated with indigenous materials in warm Earth

"The design is an interesting mix of old/new details: A capiz window turned into a sliding partition, sofa springs used as dining lights and suspended from an old closet door, balusters that hold a lamp, and draw-



THE DINING area is illuminated by light bulbs placed in wine bottles which are encased in couch springs. PHOTOS BY RUDY ESPERAS

er faces refashioned as handles and shelves," according to Metrobank's primer on the competition.

"Reuse continues in old kitchen cabinet doors, tiles, almario and newspaper-all these readily available from backyards, thrift shops and markets," it continued. "Garcia's design proves that creativity can create an environment that is friendly to the environ-

Garcia said the use of indigenous materials has always been a theme in her designs even as an interior design student at St. Scholastica's College in Manila.

"Nature has always been my interest. I love going naturetripping with my friends. Somehow, this love for the environment has influenced my work," she said.

But strictly speaking, Garcia does not consider herself an environmentalist, and reserves

that label for her sister, who is connected with the Polillo Island Biodiversity Conservatory Foundation Inc.

"I haven't really taken part in protests, though I sometimes join my sister's advocacies," she

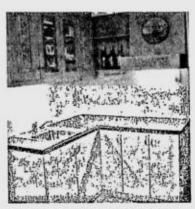
Growing up in a farm in her hometown in Biñan with 12 brothers and sisters may have set off the spark to her natureloving sensibilities, she said.

"In a farm, nothing is wasted. You have a use for everything. So I don't like to see old materials go to waste," she added.

Garcia considers her designs as part of the "junk art" movement, but she said the label is misleading. Using junk does not mean the design is junk, too, she pointed out. Though some of her

clients-she works freelanceprefer new materials, others appreciate her penchant for making use of old items, usually from the customers' own used stuff, she said.

"It's really sad when the Garcia said.

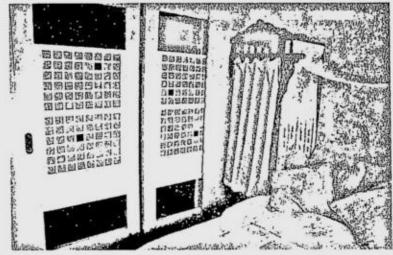


RECYCLED materials brighten up the kitchen.

client wants to discard their old stuff," Garcia said. Sometimes, she brings some of these old items home for other projects inthe future.

Perhaps the greatest reason she prefers secondhand pieces to store-bought ones is the wealth of memories behind them, she said.

"When I walk into the room, there's a story to tell about everything that's there. There's always something to talk about,"



AN "ALMARIO" or pillow rack becomes a mini closet while capiz windows are converted into sliding doors that open into the bedroom.

FLOWER POWER

Jiggs, 31, of Manila writes: "Flower shop owners who do business in what is commonly called the 'Dangwa' area in Sampaloc, Manila,

have encroached on the sidewalks. Their customers park their cars on Laon-Laan and Dimasalang Streets causing traffic in the area, especially during rush hour every day. Worse, parking attendants and traffic bureau personnel don't do anything to ease the problem. Mayor Lim, help!"



Park Car Tracerna statement that the court of the statement of the stateme

Illegal dumping at Proj. 2

SOMEONE from our barangay trimmed a big tree nearby and left all the cut branches and leaves in front of our house. Other people followed suit and have started dumping garbage on the same site. Apart from this, the busted streetlights have not been replaced so that at nighttime, teenagers have been encouraged to engage in amorous activities in what has now been transformed into a lovers' haven at night. Please help before something

worse happens. A crime could be commit-

ted anytime! Thanks a lot for your atten-

TENG DIVINO, 47. Kaimito Street, Project 2, Quezon City

Caloocan streets full of potholes, says motorist

CALLING the attention of Caloocan Mayor Enrico Echiverri. Cadena de Amor and Bautista Streets inside Maligaya Park are full of potholes and badly need repair work. How long shall we wait for action on this everyday travail for motorists?

RENE JAVELLANA, 47, Camarin, Caloocan City

Fixers at NSO?

THERE are many fixers outside the National Statistics Office at the corner of Edsa and

Quezon Boulevard. They can produce an "authenticated" copy of a birth certificate for those who are in a hurry to get these documents. Their usual victims are people who are frustrated by the slow authentication processing in the office. These fixers claim they have contacts inside the NSO.

ED LIZARAN, 54, Cainta

Tricycles, PUVs without tail lights on Commonwealth

GRABE na po ang mga tricycle at PUV drivers on Commonwealth Avenue and Batasan Road. Halos 70% ng mga sasakyan nila walang tail lights! (About 70% of tricyles and PUVs plying Commonwealth Avenue and Batasan Road have no tail lights)

JOJO, 44, San Mateo, Rizal

Man hangs self following fight with wife over drinking

By Kenneth M. del Rosario

VANEZA MUÑOZ WALKED OUT on Jonard, her husband, yesterday morning after a fight with him, hoping to cool down.

But when she returned several hours later to their house on Anakbayan Kundiman Street, Barangay Paltok, Quezon City, she found him hanging from a wooden beam.

According to Vaneza, she last saw her husband at around came home from a drinking session with his friends.

Case investigator PO2 Joseph Madrid of the Quezon City Police District said Vaneza told him she and her husband had

an argument over his drinking. he added that she later cided to leave their house to clear her head.

Several hours later, Vaneza said she came home, hoping to reconcile with her husband. Instead, she discovered Jonard's body hanging from a beam inside their house.

An electrical cord was tied around his neck, police records

Vaneza said she immediately 1:30 a.m. yesterday after he sought help from their neighbors who brought Jonard to the St. Agnes General Hospital.

The victim, however, was pronounced dead on arrival at 5:05 a.m. by the attending physician, Dr. Philip Nakpal.

QC road open in time for holiday season

By Kenneth M. del Rosario

COMMUTERS PASSING THROUGH Visayas and Mindanao Avenues in Quezon City can look forward to a faster trip with the concreting of the Congressional Avenue Extension expected to be completed before the holidays.

The city government will soon release P58.6 million as compensation to the over 100 homeowners affected by the road project. The amount will be reimbursed by the Department of Public Works and Highways once funding becomes available.

will go to homeowners on a por- their property.

tion of Visayas Avenue to Luzon Avenue while the remainder will go to payments for lot parcels from Visayas Avenue to Tandang Sora Avenue.

The 10-km road extension project is expected to be operational before the Christmas season. It is expected to significantly decongest traffic on Commonwealth Avenue and Ellipticar road, city officials said.

The DPWH, meanwhile, urged affected property owners to submit a certified true copy of transfer, certificate title, certified true copy of tax declaration and tax clearance to facili-Of the total, P11.9 million tate the release of payment for

NBI agents seize 18 computers with fake software in Pasig

By Allison W. Lopez

were using pirated software have been seized by agents of

gation in Pasig City.

NBI-National Capital Region MORE THAN P5 MILLION Director Edward Villarta said worth of computers which 18 computers with unathorized versions of Autocad Software were confiscated in a recent the National Bureau of Investi-raid on International Inc., a

the Belvedere Building on San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center.

Villarta said legal representatives of Autodesk Inc., a United States software producer, filed a complaint at their office on the unauthorized copies of the soft-

their client's program, Autocad.

After conducting surveillance operations based on intelligence reports that an Ortigasbased company was using

search warrant from Judge Reynaldo Ros of the Manila Regional Trial Court Branch 33.

The seized computers where the fake Autocad software were installed have an estimated val-

company which holds office at proliferation of fake versions of ware, the NBI-NCR acquired a ue of about P5.5 million, said Villarta.

> The company owners will be charged for violation of Republic Act No. 8293 (Intellectual Property Rights Code of the Philippines), he added.

The WORLD

Junta lists cursew, but sear still stalks Burma



A BURMA activist holds a picture of Aung San Suu Kyi while protesting in front of the Burma Embassy in Bangkok on Oct. 21. AP

RANGOON-RESIDENTS IN RANGOON (Yangon) on Sunday welcomed the end of a curfew imposed on the eve of bloody crackdown on peaceful protests in Burma (Myanmar), but again voiced fears in private over the country's iron-fisted junta.

The government ended the curfew Saturday in Rangoon, Burma's main city, where authorities violently put down prodemocracy protests, led by Buddhist monks, in late September, killing at least 13 people and jailing about 3,000.

Residents in Rangoon said they were relieved to see the end of the nightly curfew, which lasted from 11:00 p.m. to 3:00 a.m., but confided that they did not yet feel that life had returned to normal.

"People are very happy about the end of the curfew. We are free now," said one company official in his 30s, who declined to be named.

"But people, including myself, con-

cause of what happened in Rangoon last month," he said.

The end of the curfew came as military-run Burma was put under more international pressure over the deadly clampdown on dissent, with the United States Friday stepping up sanctions against the top generals including junta leader Gen. Than Shwe.

Burma, under military rule since 1962, tolerates little public dissent, but antijunta rallies began in August following a massive hike in fuel prices and snowballed into the biggest challenge to the regime in nearly two decades.

A 55-year-old housewife said she was glad that the government lifted the curfew, but added she would stay away from Rangoon's golden Shwedagon Pagoda, a rallying point for protesters.

"I would like to go to Shwedagon

now. I am too afraid," she said.

While authorities have sharply reduced the security presence around the pagoda, Burma's most important landmark, several plain-clothes officials were still standing guard on Sunday.

A 41-year-old mother of a teenage boy said she continued to fret about security despite the end of the curfew.

"My son is very happy because he can go out with his friends at night. But I am worried about the security situation. I asked my son not to stay outside too long," she said.

During the curfew shops closed early and Rangoon's streets, normally bustling with people hanging out at tea shops late into the night, were eerily quiet.

One tea shop owner said he hoped more customers would return after the end of the curfew.

"My business suffered during the dissidents.

tinue to worry about the situation be- Pagoda, but dare not go there right - curfew because I had to close my shop around 9:00 p.m., and most of all, we had very few customers," said the owner in his 50s.

Street tea shops are very popular for nights out among people in Burma, . one of the world's poorest nations, where few people can afford to go to

restaurants.

"I hope customers will return to my shop soon. I want my business to return to normal again," he said.

Apart from the curfew, the junta also imposed a ban on the Internet in a bid. to curb the flow of images and information on the deadly crackdown being spread around the world.

Internet access was restored only recently, but the military government continued to ban foreign media, including the BBC and Voice of America, as well as news outlets run by exiled

Genetic factor in AIDS

PARIS-VARIATIONS IN TWO explored, may also play a part. key genes help determine how swiftly an individual infected with or docking point, on the surface HIV progresses to AIDS, according of the CD4 immune cell onto to a study published on Sunday in which HIV latches.

century-old wisdom that what chiefly drives the advance to AIDS

Instead, they argue, the situation is more complex.

An individual's genetic probody's response to the intruder.

The interaction between the virus and the immune system switches "an otherwise benign infection to a lethal one," they say.

The genes in question are called CCR5 and CCL3L1, although other genes, still not fully infected by HIV.

Syria closes last exit for fleeing Iraqis

CCR5 controls a key receptor,

CCL3L1, meanwhile, controls an immune system signalmolecule called chemokine that prevents the virus attaching itself to the CCR5 receptor.

Previous work has already established that certain genetic variants in CCR5 appear to give a shield against viral entry.

In 2005, the same team that reports on Sunday, led by Sunil Ahuja of the University of Texas Health Science Center in San Antonio, found that the number of copies of the CCL3L1 genes is also a factor.

People with extra copies of this gene-the number of copies varies according to the individual from zero to five and more-are less likely to become

WORLDBRIEFS

DAMASCUS, Syria-Long the only welcoming country in the region for

Poland voters to pass judgment on Kaczynski

WARSAW, Poland-Poles were voting Sunday in elections that will pass judgment on Prime Min-

ister Jaroslaw Kaczynski's assertive approach to the European Union and controversial efforts to purge former communists from public life. Complete returns are not expected until Monday or

Tuesday in the contest between Kaczynski and

pean Union. Kaczynski's socially conservative

Law and Justice Party had pushed for the elec-

probusiness challenger Donald Tusk, who wants lower taxes and less confrontation with the Euro-

Iraqi refugees, Syria has closed its borders to all but a small group of Iraqis and imposed new visa rules that will legally require the 1.5 million Iraqis currently in Syria to return to Iraq. The change quietly went into effect Oct. 1. Syrian officials have often threatened to stem the flow of refugees over the last eight months, but until now have backed down after pleas from the UN High Commissioner for Refugees. For more than a year, 2,000 to 4,000 Iraqis have fled into Syria every day, according to UN officials. On the last four days that the border remained open, the officials said, 25,000 Iraqis crossed into Syria. "The door is now closed to Iraqis in every direction," said Sybella Wilkes, a spokesperson here for the UN refugee agency.

Iran: No change in nuclear line after Larijani

TEHRAN—IRAN SUNDAY INSISTED ITS policy in the nuclear crisis with the West would not change after the sudden resignation of chief nuclear negotiator Ali Larijani, amid fears

Larijani, who was seen as having a moddown following a prolonged disagreement with President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad over the handling of Iran's position.

His successor is deputy foreign minister Saeed Jalili, a close confidant of the president, who is expected to implement Ahmadinejad's hardline stance on the nuclear issue in his new job.

The top nuclear negotiator-whose offi-

cial title is secretary of the Supreme National Security Council-has the job of leading talks with the European Union and UN nuclear watchdog on Iran's nuclear case.

But foreign ministry spokesperson Mohammad Ali Hosseini insisted on Sunday the change in personnel did not herald any switch in policy.

progression seen critical

the journal Nature Immunology. The finding challenges quarter-

is "viral load," the amount of HIV in the blood, whose relentless rise bludgeons the immune system, the researchers say.

file can greatly affect replication of the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) as well as the

it would take an even tougher line.

erating influence on nuclear policy, stepped

Congratulations to

MR. & MRS. R. L. TAN **QUIAPO Branch** for winning the

Grand Prize

CHINABANK'S



We thank all those who joined and also congratulate all the other winners.

Your warm response inspires us to serve you even better and drive you on to greater success.



CHINABANK

PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION osits insured up to P250,000 per deposito

Your success is our business

with a right-wing Catholic party and farm-based populists. Rightists seen winning big in Swiss vote

ZURICH-The right-wing Swiss People's Party (SVP) is set to consolidate its position as the alpine nation's most popular grouping in a parliamentary election on Sunday (Monday in Manila), outstripping its rivals after a provocative campaign. An opinion poll says the People's Party is expected to win 27.3 percent of the vote, a slight increase over 2003 when they raced to the top of the polls amid accusations of xenophobia. The SVP has again run a controversial campaign calling for the extradition of foreigners who commit serious crimes.

tion two years into a four-year term after the collapse of a shaky coalition



A Clear View of Sheer Driving Pleasure.

Celebrate Prestige Cars BMW's 12th anniversary with a chance to own 1 of 12 32-inch Samsung Bordeaux LCD screens for every BMW purchase.

Prestige Cars BMW celebrates 12 years of dedication to customer satisfation. In gratitude to its loyal customers, a purchase of any BMW vehicle until November 30, 2007 gives a BMW owner the chance to take home a Samsung Bordeaux 32-inch LCD TV. To top it off, a customer appreciation party will be held on December 5, 2007. All these from Prestige Cars BMW, everything BMW.

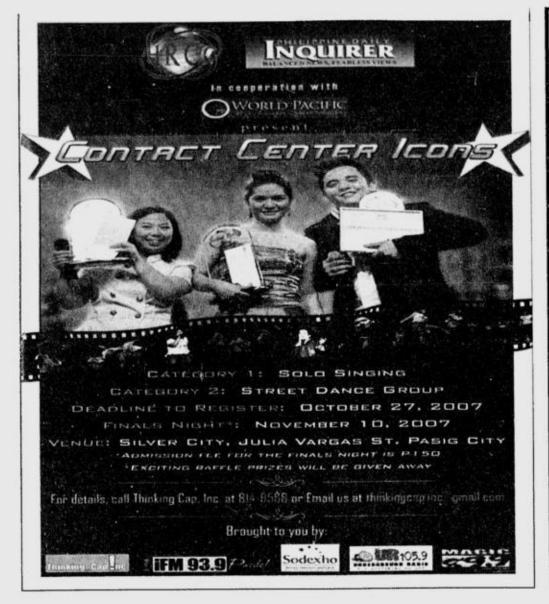
Prestige Cars BMW 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City Tel. (02) 892 8127 to 29 • Fax (02) 816 7325

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-664 Series of 2007. See posters for more details.











Republic of the Philippines
Department of Budget and Management
PROCUREMENT SERVICE

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The PROCUREMENT SERVICE (PS) Regional Inter-Agency Bids and Awards Committee Region V invites Regular Cooperatives to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following items.

	Approved Date/Time		Approved	/Time	Price of Bld	
Item/Description Budget for the Contract		Pre-Bid Conference	Deadline/ Opening of Bids	Documents (non- refundable)	End User	
3,842 sets Elementary Tables and Chairs	P 7,685,386.00	Nov. 5, 2007	Nov. 16, 2007	P 3,000.00	DepEd Region V	
5,296 pieces Elementery Armchairs	P 4,131,360.00	2:00 PM	9:00 AM	P 3,000.00	DepEd Region V	

THIS BIDDING SHALL BE LIMITED TO REGULAR COOPERATIVES DULY REGISTERED WITH THE COOPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CDA), WITH CERTIFICATE OF GOOD STANDING AND WITH PRINCIPAL PLACE OF BUSINESS IN REGION V.

The Bid documents shall be available at the DBM Regional Office V starting October 22, 2007 upon payment of non-refundable fee indicated

The Pre-Bid Conference shall be held at the DBM Regional Office No. V, DBM Conference Room, Regional Center Site, Rawis, Legazpi City.

The bidders shall drop their duly accomplished eligibility requirements, technical and financial proposals in three separate sealed envelopes in the bid box located at the abovementioned address.

For more information, please call the R-IABAC Secretariat at DBM Regional Office at telephone no. 4820173.

PS-RIABAC reserves the right to waive any formality in the responses to the eligibility requirements and to this invitation. PS further reserves the right to reject any and all proposals, or declare a failure of bidding, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) REBECCA B. OLAYON Chairperson, R-IABAC

A V18

MONDAY, OCTOBER 22, 2007

Toddlers killed in US air strikes in Baghdad

BAGHDAD—US AIR STRIKES IN A SHI'ITE stronghold of Baghdad on Sunday killed at least two toddlers, Reuters television footage showed.

Police said a total of 13 people were killed in the strikes and more than 50 were wounded.

In the morgue of Imam Ali hospital in the district of Sadr city the bodies of two toddlers, one wearing a nappy, lay on blankets while doctors tended to wounded men and boys, the video footage showed.

In the house where one of the toddlers lived, a man who said he was a cousin, pointed to bloodstained mattresses and blood-splattered pillows, choking back tears as he held up a photo showing one of the dead children.

"We were waking in the morning and all of a sudden rockets landed in the house and the children were screaming," said a woman outside the house.

The US military confirmed it had conducted early morning operations in Sadr city "targeting criminals believed to be responsible for the kidnapping of coalition soldiers in November 2006 and May 2007." Reuters

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

Be it known that a WARRANT OF ARREST for SPOUSES MODESTO SISON AND SANDRA SIAPNO-SISON of Brgy. Polong Sur, Malasique, Pangasinan has been issued by the Regional Trial Court Branch, 27 of San Fernando, La Union last October 10, 2007 in Criminal Case No. 7770 for the crime of ESTAFA.

Any information leading to the apprehension of the above individuals can be coursed through Branch 27 of the RTC of San Fernando, La Union.

(PDI - Oct. 22, 2007)



City Government of Zamboenga BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

(PDI - Oct. 22, 2007)

City Hall, Zamboanga City INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA invites PhilGEPS registered suppliers/ manufacturer/contractors to apply for the following items.

	Approved Budget	Dat	Price of Bid	
Name of Projects	for the Contract	Pre-Bid Conference	Deadline/ Opening of Bids	Documents (non-refundable)
Construction of Two (2) Storey Eight (8) Classroom School Building at Maria Clara L. Lobregat National High School, Divisoria	P6,000,000.00	Nov. 14, 2007 10:00 AM	Nov. 26, 2007 10:00 AM	P3,000.00

The Bid documents shall be available at the City Mayor's Office, Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Division, City Hall, Zamboanga City starting October 31 to November 12, 2007 upon payment of non-refundable fee indicated above

The Pre-Bid conference shall be held at City Engineer's Office, Conference Hall,

The Bidder shall drop and enclose the original of the Technical Proposal in one sealed envelope; whereas, the original of the Financial Proposal shall be enclosed in another sealed envelope. Both envelopes shall then be placed in another single envelope. In

sealed envelope. Both envelopes shall then be placed in another single envelope, in the bid box located at the abovementioned address.

For more information, please call the Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Division at Telephone No. (062) 992-7763.

The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) DR. MARIO D. ARRIOLA BAC Chairman

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC





CECILLE GABRIEL

MARIZELLE PETALINO

This is to inform the public that Ms. Cecille Mateo Gabriel and Ms. Marizelle Laggui Petalino, whose pictures appear above, are no longer connected with CHOWKING ARANETA SQUARE/SAMI FOOD AND BEVERAGE INC. effective February 2007.

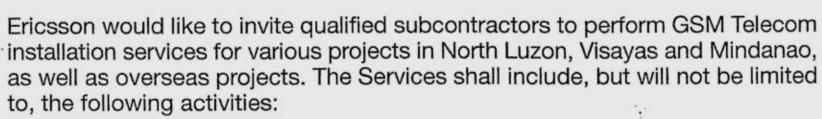
Any transaction entered by them on behalf of the company shall no longer be honored.

ESTABLISH NEW PARTNERSHIPS

New technologies open up new opportunities, new audiences, new global reach.

It's time to get together.





RBS Installation

(PDI - Oct. 22, 2007)

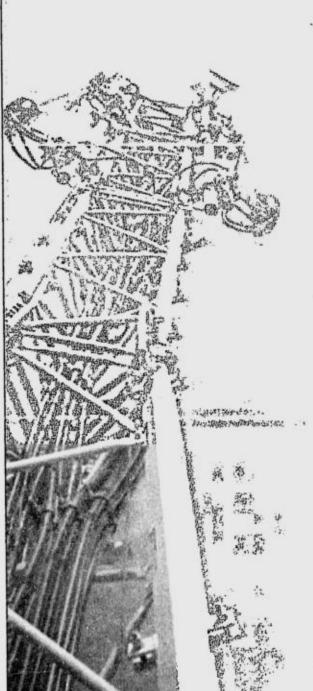
- Microwave Installation, Testing and Commissioning
- DC Power System Installation, Testing and Commissioning
- Site Survey and Engineering

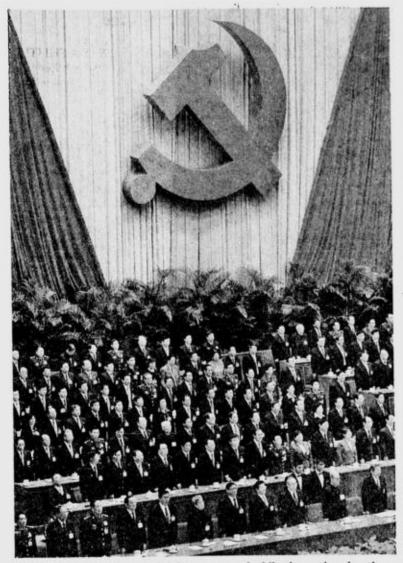
Interested companies may send a copy of their company profiles and contact details to:

Ericsson Telecommunications, Inc. 20th Floor Net Square Bldg., 3rd ave. cor. 28th street, Crescent Park West Bonifacio Global City, 1634, Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines

ATTENTION: SOURCING DEPARTMENT

Ericsson is shaping the future of mobile and broadband internet communications through its continuous technology leadership. Providing innovative solutions in more than 140 countries, Ericsson is helping to create the most powerful communication companies in the world.





COMMUNIST leaders and delegates stand while the national anthem is played during the concluding session of the 17th Party Congress at the Great Hall of the People in Beijing on Oct. 21.

New leaders, economic plans in China as key Congress ends

BEIJING—CHINA'S COMMUNIST PARTY ON Sunday endorsed Hu Jintao's new economic model for the country, while opening the way for a top leadership reshuffle that will likely see the president consolidate his power.

yearly Congress, Hu, 64, is almost certain to be given a second term as party chief on Monday alongside a revamped lineup of leaders in the nation's most powerful political organ.

That body, the party's Standing Committee of the Politburo, currently has nine members but will see as many as four new faces in Monday's reshuffle, following the complex political events that took place at the Congress.

Hu gave a glowing assessment of the weeklong gathering, which brought more than 2,200 top cadres to Beijing, to outline the party's goals for the next five vears, as well as finalize the leadership maneuverings.

"It has drawn up a grand blueprint for continuing to clude Hu's economic model for

Following the end of its five- build a moderately prosperous society," Hu said in a closing speech at the Great Hall of the People, although there was little in the way of much-touted democratic reforms.

> While much speculation has focused on the new generation of leaders, and whether any of them will emerge as the clear frontrunner to succeed Hu in 2012, the president appeared to use the Congress to cement his hold over the party.

In that regard, the Congress appointed many Hu allies to the new 204-member Central Committee, which as its first task will on Monday formally approve the new Standing Committee.

The Congress also saw the party's constitution amended to in-

'scientific development,"

This broadly means a greater emphasis on addressing environment concerns and China's army of poor as the nation develops, rather than a sole focus on breakneck economic growth as was the case under Hu's predecessor Jiang Zemin.

The move to include Hu's ideology in the constitution was seen as a sign that the president has been able to shake off some of the lingering influence of Jiang since succeeding him five years ago.

The makeup of the new Central Committee was also seen to have fewer cadres regarded as close to Jiang, who continues to wield some influence.

"By and large, Hu Jintao should be quite happy," Hong Kong-based writer and veteran China watcher Willy Lam said. "Among the 204! Central

Committee members, he successfully got most of his proteges named."

One high-profile resignation

the country that he has termed on Sunday was Vice President Zeng Qinghong, 68, a man generally seen as being aligned to Jiang and who saw his tenure in the Standing Committee end.

Zeng, Wu Guanzheng, 69, the head of the party's disciplinary committee, and security chief Luo Gan, 72, were not named on the party's new Central Committee, meaning they cannot be reappointed to the Standing Committee.

Two of the younger generation widely expected to be promoted into the Standing Committee are Shanghai party chief Xi Jinping, 54, and Li Keqiang, 52, head of northeastern Liaoning province and a political ally of Hu.

Xi and Li are regarded as the two favorites in the race to succeed Hu in 2012.

Among the other notable : changes in the Central Committee lineup on Sunday was the removal of Vice Premier Wu Yi, known as the "iron lady" and the nation's most powerful

Pakistan at tipping point after Karachi bloodbath, say analysts

at Benazir Bhutto's homecoming has pushed nuclear-armed Pakistan to crisis point, both politically and in its US-backed battle against al-Qaida and the Taliban, analysts said.

Her carnage-strewn return from exile deepened the faultlines that threaten the Islamic republic of 160 million people, which has lurched from one existential threat to another in its six decades of independence.

The blasts could move Bhutto closer to a power-sharing deal

nations have pushed as a solution to the militancy seeping from Pakistan across the world.

Bhutto pledged to take on Islamic extremism in a defiant speech after the suicide and grenade attack on her homecoming parade that killed nearly 140 people, adding that she did not blame the "state or the government."

But fingerpointing over the alleged involvement of former officials and spy agencies in the wake of the attack could still scupper a with key US ally President Per- pact that would likely bring a

KARACHI-THE BLOODBATH vez Musharraf, which western measure of stability ahead of general elections in January.

Military ruler Musharraf meanwhile could yet break his promise to quit as Army chief by November, eight years after the coup that brought him to power, if the Supreme Court overturns his recent victory in a presidential election.

His popularity has slumped since he tried to sack the court's chief justice in March-while Islamic militants have paid him back for a bloody raid on the Red Mosque in Islamabad in July with 22 suicide bombings since then.

The militants too are at a crucial juncture, having taken control of the tribal belt bordering Afghanistan but fearing the move to civilian, democratic rule will foil their bid to spread Taliban-style Islamic sharia law.

"We are heading towards a major crisis," Moonis Ahmar, professor of international relations at Karachi University, said.

Analysts said Pakistan itself now faces the choice Bhutto did when she returned home-face a mortal risk at the hands of militants, or give in to extrem-

If the country chooses to go head-on at the threat, then political consensus will be vital, they added.

"Bhutto and Musharraf will be more vulnerable if they stand divided and pursue power separately," said Rasul Baksh Rais, a political science professor at the Lahore University of Management Sciences.

"We have to put the political house in order, because as long as we have political contests and rivalries we may not be able to sustain our fight against terrorism," he added.



BHUTTO

Louisiana elects first Indian-American gov

WASHINGTON-THE son of Punjabi immigrants won an election in Louisiana, becoming the first Indian-American US state governor, media reports said Sunday. Piyush "Bobby" Jin-

dal, 36, a Republican member of the House JINDAL of Representatives, is

also the first non-white to hold the post since the 1870s and the nation's youngest governor, said The Advocate newspaper in the state capital Baton Rouge.

vote after more than 90 percent of votes were counted, the newspaper reported. His nearest challenger had just 18 percent. The score meant Jindal avoided a runoff election.

In 2004, Jindal became the second Indian-American to be elected rural family in Punjab.

to the US Congress. Some analysts blamed racism for his narrow 2003 loss in the Louisiana governorship race to Kathleen

Blanco, a white moder-

ate Democrat. Blanco did not contend the race follow-AP ing a backlash at her administration's re-

sponse to the 2005 Hurricane "Katrina" disaster and there had been no other strong opponents on the field.

Jindal was born and raised in Jindal won 53 percent of the Baton Rouge after his parents came to the United States so that his mother, pregnant with him at the time, could continue her graduate work in nuclear physics.

> His father, an engineer, was one of nine children in a poor

Palestinian gunmen planned to kill Olmert

JERUSALEM-PALES gunmen planned to assassinate Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert when he came to the West Bank in August to meet with Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas, Israeli media cited a security chief as telling Israel's Cabinet on

Shin Bet director Yuval Diskin told the Cabinet that the convoy was to be attacked as it entered the West Bank town of Jericho on Aug. 6, the Haaretz newspaper reported. Israel notified Palestinian authorities of the plan, and an unspecified number of militants—affiliated with Abbas' Fatah movement-were arrested, the newspaper said.

Although the men admitted they planned the attack, the Palestinian Aureleased thority them last week, mereported. Olmert's office has protested their release to Abbas, the newspaper said.

A government rying out the plot.

SO THE PUBLIC MAY KNOW.



Philippine Pediatric Society, Inc.

Philippine Society of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition, Inc.



IMPORTANT FACTS ABOUT DIARRHEA AND ITS TREATMENT

- · Diarrhea is one of the leading cause of diseases among children in the Philippines.
- Death from diarrhea is usually from DEHYDRATION.
- ORAL REHYDRATION, CONTINUED FEEDING, and ZINC supplementation can effectively treat over 90% of acute diarrhea at any age. In general, NO OTHER DRUGS are needed.
- PHYSIOLOGIC Oral Rehydration Solutions (ORS) should contain sodium (50 - 75 mmol/L), potassium (20 mmol/L), and citrate (10 mmol/L), with the appropriate OSMOLARITY (210-268 mOsm/L).
- SPORTS DRINKS, ENERGY DRINKS, SWEETENED TEA, COMMERCIAL CARBONATED BEVERAGES, and COMMERCIAL FRUIT JUICES are UNSUITABLES remedies. They contain too much sugar (> 50g/L) and insufficient amount of salts, and can worsen the diarrhea. Salty fluids, such as commercial soups, are also not recommended.

For further advise consult your pediatrician or emailppsinc@pps.org.ph / pspgn@skydsl.com.ph

US FDA panel urges ban on child colds medicine

and Drug Administration panel of experts voted Friday to ban popular over-the-counter cold view all these recommendaproducts intended for children tions that we heard today and under the age of 6.

could transform pharmacy shelves and change the way parents cope with the most common illness in young children. The vote comes a week after major manufacturers agreed to withdraw more than a dozen cold products labeled for use in infants and babies.

they would fight the new recommendations.

"We believe these products will remain on the market," said Linda Suydam, president of the Con-

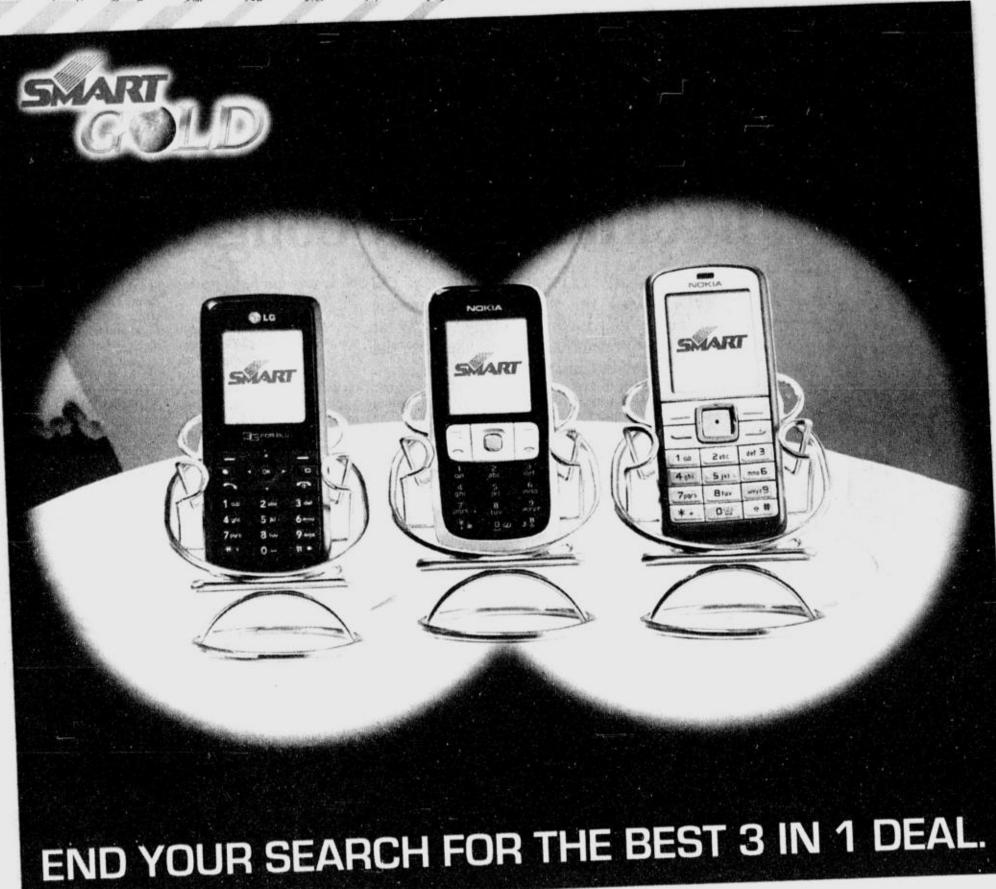
SILVER SPRING, MD.—A FOOD sumer Healthcare Products Association, an industry trade group.

"We need to go back and redecide what the path forward If put into practice, the vote might be," Dr. John Jenkins, director of the FDA's office of new drugs, said after the meeting.

If the agency decides to adopt the committee's recommendation, it must undertake a rulemaking process that can "take anywhere from one to many years," Jenkins said.

The products under review But manufacturers said that include such common brand names as PediaCare, Robitussin and Triaminic, which are made, respectively, by Johnson & Johnson, Wyeth and Novartis.

spokesperson was unable to immediately confirm the reports, which had no further details about how close the militants got to car-



3 postpaid lines under 1 plan. Better handsets. Stronger network.

Enjoy calls within your GOLD Trio Plan for only P4.00/min.

GOLD TRIO PLAN 800

Choose any combination of 3 from these colored-screen handsets!



Alcatel C560



Samsung C140



Nokia 1600

GOLD TRIO PLAN 1200

Get a camera phone with any Package. Choose Package 4 and you get 3G and Bluetooth connectivity with the LG KU 250!



LG KU 250



Nokia 2630



Nokia 6070



Nokia 1600

Package 1: 2 Nokia 6070 + 1 Nokia 1600

Package 2: 2 Nokia 2630 + 1 Nokia 1600

Package 3: 1 Nokia 6070 + 1 Nokia 2630 +1 Nokia 1600

Package 4: 1 LG KU 250 + 2 Nokia 1600

Also available:

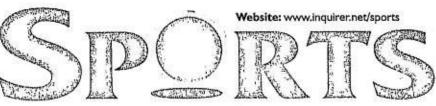
GOLD TRIO PLAN 500

Get 3 Nokia 1110i phones

New applications are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. Credit guidelines will apply. Download application forms at www.smart.com.ph/gold. Bring the following documents: Valid ID, Proof of Billing, Financial Documents (COE or W2). Subscribers can also avail of these handsets via credit card application together with a valid ID. For details call *888 through your SMART cellphone, 888-1111 via landline or visit any SMART Wireless Center. THE REST TO SECOND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA







Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Alcano falls at final hurdle, winds up 2nd

RONNIE ALCANO MISSED A 11-3 and Tomoki Mikari, 11-5. chance to make pool history Saturday.



ALCANO: \$25,000

Shane Van Boening took the measure of the dual world champion Alcano for the second time in as many days, 13-10, and bagged the 32nd US Open crown Saturday night in Chesa-

The loss prevented the 34-year-old Alcano from becoming the first player to reign supreme in the World Pool Championship, World 8-Ball Championship and

US Open at the same time.

The 24-year-old Van Boening, who sent Alcano to the losers' bracket Friday, grabbed \$50,000 and a spot on Team USA in the Mosconi Cup. Alcano settled for \$25,000.

The two are expected to meet again and play key roles for their respective teams in the Kabayan World 9-Ball Challenge: Philippines vs Rest of the World on Nov. 12-13 in Calapan City, Oriental Mindoro.

"It's very disappointing," said Alcano in Filipino during a telephone conversation with Bugsy Promotions manager Perry Mariano.

Alcano led by two after eight racks, 5-3, when he sued for time. After the breather, Alcano never holed a ball in his last six breaks.

"I've been breaking well the whole tournament," he said. "I don't know why I suddenly ran out of luck on my break."

Alcano also requested for a change of referee, but his bad spell continued.

Alcano was untouchable heading to the finals, routing his three opponents in the oneloss bracket to set up a rematch with Van Boening. He beat Louis Ulrich, 11-3, Ralf Souquet,

peake, Virginia.

Rumors of conspiracy to doom the chances of Filipino players started to circulate even before the tournament started.

Six marquee players from the Philippines, including Efren "Bata" Reyes and Francisco "Django" Bustamante, were bunched in the same group. Marlon Bernardino, Contributor



<u>Dellociro</u> Desk Lamp Sime Elmennence P160 Follower Kente Tablemate Powermete Polycanyass P549.75 Death Tent Wenzel Campling Chair Double 🗸 Carebo Tent Camping Chair w/ Arm ♥ Sports Dome Tent Sleeps up to 2 persons 6' x 5' P350 P995 P1995 75 Before P599.75 P449.75

SEAG-bound lady booters survive HK

STRIKER ANGELINE IMPELIDO struck with just a minute left in regulation time to lift the Philippine team past Hong Kong, 3-2, Saturday night in the AFC Asian Women's Cup 2008 qualification round at the Siu Sai Wan Sports Ground in Hong Kong.

The Filipinos, using the match as a preparation for the Thailand Southeast Asian Games in December, play the Hong Kong squad again Monday.

They advance to the second round in March next year if they end up with a superior goal difference after the homeand-away series against China's special administrative region.

Hong Kong zoomed to an early 2-0 lead as defender Chan Wing-sze opened account in the 12th minute and Pauline Ng Po-lam stunned the RP defense with another goal in the 18th.

But midfielder Merlo Albano put the Filipinos on the scoreboard with an adroit strike in the 29th minute before veteran forward Edna Agravante leveled the scores eight minutes later.

The two sides fought tooth and nail for the go-ahead goal in the cold and windy autumn evening until Impelido found an opening in the Hong Kong defense and booted in the clincher.



Now thru October 31

Earn reward points with your:



We've got it all for you!

DEPARTMENT STORE

METRO MANILA: sm city manila • sm city san lazaro • sm quiapo • sm city sta. mesa • sm harrison • sm city north edsa main sm mall of asia • sm city bicutan • sm city sucat • sm southmall las piñas LUZON: sm city marilao • sm city bacoor sm city dasmariñas • sm city batangas • sm city lucena • sm city sta. rosa • sm city clark VISAYAS: sm city cebu Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3435, Series of 2007

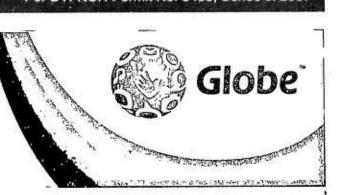
"Because these are home-and-away matches, the goal (the Filipinos) garnered are considered twice the amount of the actual goals," said head of delegation Cathy Rivilla. Steve Silva, Contributor

Gas up for FREE with Globe

Text GAS to 2222 for FREE info.

PETRON

Hurry! Offer good until November 2, 2007 only! Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4924, Series of 2007. See flyers for more details. C 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.





Cebu training for Donaire fight Darchinyan puts away Catubay



WORLD champion Nonito Donaire (left) with young phenom AJ Banal. SALVEN LAGUMBAY

By Salven L. Lagumbay Contributor

CEBU CITY—IBF AND IBO FLYweight champion Nonito Donaire Jr. is set to arrive in Cebu today to train at the famed ALA Gym in preparation for his Dec. 1 title defense against Mexican Luis Maldonado in Connecticut.

Donaire, accompanied by his father-trainer Nonito Sr., will be welcomed at the Cebu-Mactan International Airport by Antonio L.

Aldeguer, owner of the ALA Gym.. The Donaires will be staying at the residence of United Statesbased Jun Laquindanum.

The 24-year-old Donaire will be making the first defense of his dual titles he won with a fifth-round TKO victory over Australia-based Armenian Vic Darchinyan on July 7 (See related story at right).

"We are very honored to be given the opportunity to train at the 4 Darchinyan a rough time. ALA Gym in Cebu," said Donaire 3 Sr. in an e-mail.

FILIPINO FEDERICO CATUBAY PUT UP A gallant stand before Australia-based Armenian Vic Darchinyan put him away with a 12thround technical knockout Saturday night in their IBO super flyweight title fight at the Auburn RSL Club in Sydney.

Darchinyan knocked the Filipino down in the seventh and 11th rounds before referee Gary Dean stopped the fight with 54 seconds left with Catubay reeling from telling shots.

Catubay, who could not believe the fight was stopped, drew a lot of praise for giving

Catubay's manager Sammy Gello-ani, in a long-distance call from Sydney, said the fighter

surprised everyone with his stand, earning plaudits for a "very competitive fight."

"We almost had Darchinyan," said Gelloani. "Federico came in very well-prepared. I thought he could have finished the fight."

A report from eastsideboxing.com said Catubay "caught Darchinyan off balanced in the sixth round with a wide shot and only the ropes saved him from visiting the canvas. A knockdown could have been called but it wasn't."

Darchinyan regained control in the seventh with a three-punch salvo that sent Catubay down. Darchinyan continued his onslaught for the remainder of the round.

Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor

Thai powers Ateneo past UST spikers

By Romina S. Austria

ATENEO, NEVER CONSIDERED A serious contender in past stagings of the Shakey's V-League women's volleyball tournament, is now officially a threat after repulsing University of Santo Tomas, 22-25, 25-22, 23-25, 25-19, 15-6, yesterday at The Arena in San Juan.

Lithawat Kesinee produced 32 points, including 24 kills in her much awaited debut for Ateneo.

The 5-foot-10 Kesinee, who played for Thailand in the 2001 and 2003 Southeast Asian Games, imposed her will in the fourth as the Lady Eagles forced a fifth set.

Patricia Taganas and Charo Soriano combined for 25 points while Denise Acevedo, Karla Bello and Bea Pascual tossed in nine, seven and five points, reGAMES TOMORROW

(The Arena) 3 p.m.-San Sebastian vs Ateneo 5 p.m .- FEU vs

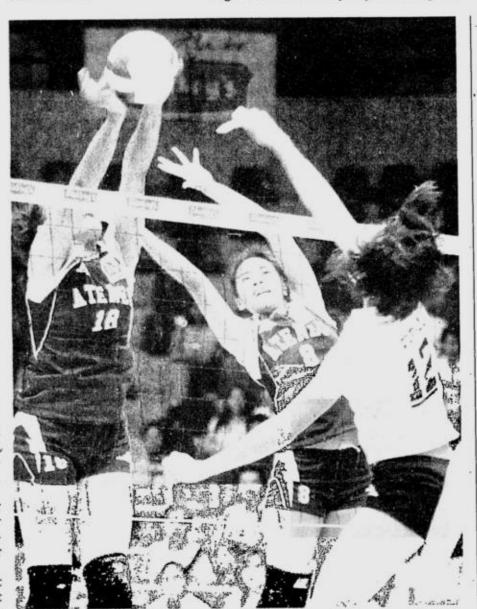
The Tigresses, the first conferwinners, ence eventually succumbed to the inspired Lady Eagles

in the decider to fall to 1-1 in a tie with opening-day victim De La Salle. In the second game, Far Eastern Uni-

versity downed Lyceum, 20-25, 25-23, 25-17, 22-25, 15-12.

The Lady Tamaraws notched their second straight win after losing their first match to the Adamson Lady Falcons. Lyceum joined Letran in the cellar

Meanwhile, Inquirer lensman August dela Cruz took second place in the first conference photo contest and won P15,000. The Philippine Star's Jun Mendoza captured first prize and P20,000.



ATENEO'S Thai import Lithawat Kesinee (left) blocks a spike by Santo Tomas' Mary Jean Balse as Lady Eagle Charo Soriano provides support.

Wrestlers, archers keep QC bets afloat

By June Navarro

QUEZON CITY SCOOPED UP 10 gold medals in wrestling and added five more in archery to keep its grip of the overall lead yesterday in the National Capital Region qualifying leg of the Philippine Olympic Festival at the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex.

The QC grapplers scored through Isabelita Cardello (43 kilograms), Dennis Castro (60 kg), Miel Castaneda (50 kg), Arwin Dolpa (55 kg), Junrey Cabino (50 kg), Don Macaspac (freestyle), Kandice Mallonga (72 kg), Jeankie Pido (51 kg), Nikkor Ramos (74 kg) and Darwin Tuscano (84 kg).

Kristan Gabriel Villalon nailed three gold medals and Rizal Ledesma contributed two

UP Diliman's Lyka Joy Revillosa pins Christine Jo Lariosa in the judo final.

in archery for Quezon City, which picked up another victory through Ronni Virador in the bantamweight division of the muay thai competitions.

With six events still to be completed, Quezon City had a 59 gold, 38 silver and 25 bronze harvest.

Manila, which got a huge chunk of the medals at stake in archery, improved its secondrunning collection to 46 golds, 43 silvers and 45 bronzes.

MEDAL TALLY G 59 38 25 Quezon City 46 43 45 Manila 6 18 15 17 12 Muntinlupa 11 Las Piñas 10 17 Marikina Valenzuela Pateros San Juan Malabon Mandaluyong 0 Caloocan

Ronalyn Alvarez accounted for four of the 12 archery gold medals for Manila which remained within striking distance of the overall title in the event backed by Globe, Accel, Philippine Sports Commission, Asia

Brewery, Ama Computer College and Creativity Lounge.

The remaining events are judo, arnis, football, basketball, gymnastics and taekwondo.

Quezon City, which relied eavily on the 32 golds produced by its swimmers, needs to match the medal output of Manila in these events to bag the overall crown trouble-free.

Karatedo also played a major role for Quezon City with 10 golds, eight from the kata event and a pair in the kumite courtesy of Ramon Sacdalan (boys' 14-15) and Kevin Salas (16-17).

A far third was Pasig City with a 26-6-6 medal haul. Parañaque was fourth with 18-15-17 followed by Muntinlupa (12-7-6), Taguig (10-14-22), Las Piñas (9-28-11), Marikina (7-10-17) and Makati (5-9-5).

Vivere goes all the way in Sampaguita Stakes upset

By Musong R. Castillo

JONATHAN HERNANDEZ WAS A MASter atop Vivere yesterday, guiding the fast-starting mare to an upset wire-towire triumph over longshot Sound of Silence in the Sampaguita Stakes race at the Santa Ana Park in Makati.

Vivere, who placed second behind Eurobucks last year, bolted out in front

and stayed there throughout the 1,800meter race, holding off a host of pursuers with a courageous effort to secure the biggest victory of her career, worth

Sound of Silence came charging from the tail of the field and almost pulled it out under Jeffryl Zarate. She checked in two lengths behind the winner for P337,500.

Sent off as the far fifth favorite in the nal 100 meters. nine-horse field, Vivere wasted no time in going for the jugular, trailed closely most of the way by Tellmenolies and Patty Dilema, before Hernandez asked for more juice rounding the far turn.

And it was there where the entire cavalry charged, with Sound of Silence getting the benefit of a wide-open rail to come within a length heading into the fi-

But Hernandez hand-rode Vivere to perfection to fend off Sound of Silence in 1 minute and 54 seconds, broken down in 14, 23, 24', 25 and 27.

Tellmenolies still salvaged third place worth P187,500, while first pick Special Edition, the winner of the Triple Crown's second leg last year, was fourth, about four lengths behind the winner.

ROVAN 2007 · STARTS AT 8:30A.M. SHARP

Laborte-Torres just too tough

SUBIC BAY-SHERYL LAborte and Jenny Torres swept Asian College of Science and Technology standouts Apple Sebastian and Mary Anne Calleja, 21-9, 21-11, in the finals to rule the 2007 Petron Ladies Beach Volleyball Battle of Champions at the Subic Bay Freeport.

Laborte and Torres finished their two-day campaign with six straight wins.

It was actually the 24-yearold Laborte's second straight Battle of Champions title after winning last year's event with elder sister Michelle.

Laborte and Torres also won the series' third leg in August at Clearwater Country Club in Clark Field, Pampanga.



JENNY Torres (left) and Sheryl Laborte celebrate their victory.

Laborte and Torres, who 11, in the semifinals. shared the P10,000 champion's prize, reached the finals after routing Ateneo's Dang Ruiz and Anja Echavez, 21-

Sebastian and Calleja arranged the title clash by besting Roseanne Mercado and Rowena Felices, 21-19.

SPORTSWATCH

Pantua pockets PCA Open junior title; Baba triumphs

FOURTH-SEEDED ERNESTO PANTUA III displayed fine form to overwhelm No. 8 Rolee Joven, 6-1, 6-3, yesterday and win the PCA Open Juniors boys' 16-under title at the PCA outdoor court in Paco, Manila.

Pantua, who eliminated top seed and newly crowned Asian 14-Under champion Leander Lazaro in the semifinals, won the Manila Polo Club Juniors and two legs of the Head Penn Series early this year.

In other finals, top-seeded Mark Balce rallied past Kyle Cordero, 2-6, 7-6 (1), 7-5, for the boys' 18-under title; Jaconb Lagman won the 12-under crown over Jurence Mendoza, 6-1, 6-0; Vince Tabo Tabo bested Eric Olivarez Jr., 6-4, 6-3, for the 10-under unisex title; and Fritz Verdad outlasted John Ribaya, 6-3, 6-7 (5), 6-2, to capture the 14-under title.

In girls' play, Enah Baba stunned top seed Rachel Lucero, 6-3, 2-6, 6-3, to win the 18-under title; Samantha Coyluto upset Shanine Olivarez, 6-0, 7-6 (7-3), to claim the 14-under title; Erika Lagura bagged the 12-under title over Marian Capadocia, 6-3, 6-4; and Regina Santiago beat Patricia Orteza, 6-4, 7-5, for the 16-under title.

SBC Alabang forces Game 3 IRENE JARDINIANO POWERED SAN BEDA

College Alabang past defending champion Miriam College, 45-41, to send the 38th WNCAA midget basketball finals to a winner-take-all match yesterday at the St. Scholastica's College gym.

Jardiniano, named Most Valuable Player, fired 33 points as the Red Lions bounced back from a 41-38 Game 1 loss. Game Three is set Saturday.

In the opener of the junior finals, Miriam blanked Chiang Kai Shek College in the last two minutes to prevail, 71-69.

Ting, Cajeras show way

ILOILO'S MARVIN TING OUTWITTED PATrick Erle Florendo of Zamboanga in a fourth-round duel between fancied bets Saturday to remain unscathed in the juniors division of the Shell National Youth Active Chess Championships 2007 grand finals at SM Megamall.

The top seeded Ting seized the initiative in the middle game to thwart Florendo in the 20-and-under division match.

Ting opened his bid in the 9-round Swiss system tournament with a victory over Ellan Asuela. He then outdueled Boris Diez and Antonio Chavez Jr., both of Cebu, to wrest the solo lead with four points.

Meanwhile, fourth-ranked Jerich Cajeras upset second seed and Asean age-group double gold medallist Haridas Pascua in the fourth round to grab the solo lead in the kiddies category with 3.5 points.

Makati 'Stagfighter' tilt on

THE BATTLE FOR THE PINOY COCKERS Association of the Philippines (PCAP) Stagfighter of the Year plum winds up today via a 5-stag derby at Makati Coliseum.

The grand winner and runners-up will receive silver cups and cash prizes, said Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co of WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp.

Efren Canlas and Ronald Puno lead the race. Within striking distance are Nato Lacson, Mayor Nene Aguilar, Allan Siaco/James Uy, Biboy Enriquez, Richard Bates, Bunoy Ramos, Ting Arioza, John Capinpin, Madlambayan brothers and Ric Aquino.

PI-M stagfest at SJC today

A GUARANTEED PRIZE OF P1 MILLION IS at stake today in a 5-stag derby featuring selected derby regulars at the San Juan Coliseum.

Roger Segismundo and Raymond Turla, with their RS Fairview entry, are hosting the event backed by Sagupaan Complexor 3000. Entry fee is P33,000.

Main supporters of this one-day stagfest are the LCC group of Louie Cua, SJC Cockers Club, Luzon Gamecock Breeders Association (LGBA) and the Pasay Cockpit Cockers Association (PCCA).



RECAH Trinidad is on leave. His column, Bare Eye, will be back on Nov. 3.





SEA Games five ready with or without Gabe

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE HARBOUR-RP TEAM IS ready for action in the Southeast Asian Games in Thailand in December even if Fil-Am sensation Gabe Norwood fails to join the allamateur national crew.

"We have a long-standing invitation to Norwood," said national

coach Junel Baculi. "We need all the help we can get. Like with the San Beda players, they practiced with us, but in the end the school didn't allow them to play."

Baculi said he is worried that Hapee Toothpaste, Norwood's team in the PBL, might not eventually allow the George Mason

Club champs dispute 5 titles

Tourney at Eagle Ridge lures 25 teams

REPRESENTATIVES FROM 25 CLUBS ALL and Pocari Sweat as hole sponsors. over the country aim for five division titles in the National Tournament of Club Champions presented by HSBC and INQUIRER Golf starting today at three courses of the Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club in Gen. Trias, Cavite.

Park Jung-soo of Eastridge is back to defend his men's title while the ladies, seniors and the two special division crowns are up for the taking as players dispute the best-of-the-best crown and the once-in-a-lifetime chance to witness the world's best lady players in action.

The men's, ladies and seniors division winners will win a trip to Singapore in March next year and get a chance to watch the HSBC Women's Champions event where Lorena Ochoa, Annika Sorenstam and the rest of the best players in ladies pro golf will show their wares in the LPGA Tour season-opener.

Heading the ladies roster are Vinice Godio of Alabang and Sta. Elena as well as Leana Farrales of Canlubang, the losing finalists in the last two stagings of the ladies division, while the seniors cast is bannered by Riviera's Danny Pizarro and Airlift Asia president Rico Brizuela of Ayala Greenfield.

Also supporting the prestigious event are Toyota as major sponsor and Callaway/Electrobus, Titleist/Dynamic Sports, Coca-Cola

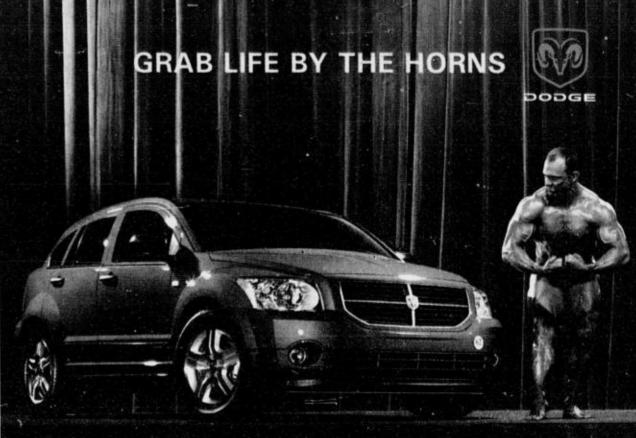
Action starts with the stroke play qualifying in the men's, seniors and special divisions with the top scorers advancing to the match plays. The ladies qualifying was moved for tomorrow in lieu of the final leg of the WGAP Circuit.

The special division for those who did not make the 26 years-and-above age cutoff features jungolf standouts Jikjik Abdon, Maan Legaspi and Wolen and Crystal Superal.

The competing clubs and their representatives: Aguinaldo (Ronnie Littaua, Marjorie Palumbarit, Tony dela Cruz): Alabang (Iggy Clavecilla, Venice Godio, Sengyo Kato): Alta Vista (Enrico colon, Geraldine Ash, Felix Villanueva); Ayala Greenfield (Rico Brizuela); Baguio Country Club (Mars Garcia, Nanet Filler); Camp John Hay (Koh Seng Min, Lilibeth Ratcliffe, Bob Patterson); Canlubang (Leana Farrales, Philip Brodett); Eastridge

Eagle Ridge (Min Koo-jae, Kim Yoon-young); Forest Hills (Raffy Garcia, Violy Pegels, Ed Rendon); Ilotlo (Mark Rivera, Kristine Popp, Frankie Locsin); Manila Southwoods (Marty Ila-gan, Rio Co); Malarayat (Abe Avena, Princess Katigbak, Katy Katigbak); Orchard (Wolen Superal, Princess Superal, Pacifico

Rancho Palos Verdes (Jessie Tan, Nonoy Llamas); Riviera (John Kier Abdon, Ma. Andrea Legaspi, Danny Pizarro); Royal Northwoods (Rodel Mangulabnan, Lyn Mangulabnan); Sherwood Hills (Dr. Larry Tojino, Nila Patricio, Edgardo David); Sta. Elena (Jingy Tuason, Vinice Godio); Summit Point (Lino Magpantay); Tagaytay Highlands (Tootsie de Jesus, Hedy See); Tagaytay Midlands (Oliver Gan); The Country Club (Therese Dabao); Valley (Rafael Raymundo, Evangeline Apuhin, Bonifacio Sumbilla); Wack Wack (John Gobing, Katya dela Cruz, Andy



NEW DODGE CALIBER. IT'S ANYTHING BUT CUTE.

Five-door vehicle that combines a sporty coupe-like profile with the strength, stance and functionality of an SUV.

2.0L I-4 DOHC 16V VVT Engine > Continuously Variable Transaxle II Two-tone fabric sport seats > 17" wheels > 6-Disc MP3 Radio and MusicGate Power™ Boston Acoustics ® nine-speaker sound system Chill Zone beverage storage bin > Electroluminescent cup holders Removable and rechargeable flashlight > Driver and Passenger Airbags Sentry Key® antitheft engine immobilizer > Tire Pressure Monitoring



www.chrysler.com.ph

solutions comes standard.

CHRYSLER MAKATI 2287 Posong Tomo Extension, Makati City, Metro Manila TEL: (632) 815 2222 / MOBILE: (0920) 904 0717 CHRYSLER GREENHILLS 1008 EDSA Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila TEL: (632) 723 5808 / MOBILE: (0920) 904 0716 EMAIL: chryslergroup@cats.com.ph









The Battle for the hampion of Champions title BEGINS TODAY!

TOURNAMENT PARTICIPANTS

Aguinaldo Golf Club

Alabang Country Club

Alta Vista Golf & Country Club Ayala Greenfield Golf & Leisure Club Bagiuo Country Club Camp John Hay Golf Club

Canlubang Golf & Country Club Eagle Ridge Golf & Country Club Eastridge Golf Club Forest Hills Golf & Country Club, Inc. Iloilo Golf & Country Club, Inc.

Club Malarayat Golf & Country Club

The Orchard Golf & Country Club The Riviera Golf Club

The Royal Northwoods Golf Club, Inc.

The Royal Tagaytay Estates Sherwood Hills Golf Club Sta. Elena Golf Club Summit Point Golf & Country Club Tagaytay Highlands Int'l Golf Club, Inc. Tagaytay Midlands Int'l Golf Club, Inc. The Country Club Manila Southwoods Golf & Country Club Valley Golf & Country Club, Inc.

Wack-Wack Golf & Country Club

Ronnie Littaua | Josefina Marjorie Pulumbarit Antonio Dela Cruz

Wigberto Clavecilla | Vinice Godio Sengyo Kato

Enrico Solon | Geraldine Ash | Felix Villanueva Rico Brizuela

Mars Garcia | Nanette Filler Koh Seng Min | Lilibeth Ratcliffe **Bob Patterson**

Leana Farrales | Philip Brodett Jae Min Koo | Yoon Young Kim | Mike Ilano

Jung Soo Park Raffy Garcia | Violy Pegels | Ed Rendon Mark Anthony Rivera | Christine Popp

Frankie Locsin Abraham Avena | Princess Katigbak Col. Nicetas Katigbak

Wollen Superal | Crystal Superal | Pacifico Lim John Kier Abdon | Maria Andrea Legaspi

Danilo Pizarro Rodel Mangulabnan | Lin Mangulabnan Sammy Jumaquio

Jeneth Suzara | Art Ampaya

Dr. Larry Tojino | Nila Patricio | Edgardo David

Jingy Tuason | Vinice Godio

Lino Magpantay

Augusto Theodore de Jesus | Hedy See Oliver Gan | Linnel de Villa

Therese Davao

Marty Ilagan | Rio Co

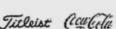
Chino Raymundo | Evangeline Apuhin Bonifacio Sumbilla

John Gobing | Katya dela Cruz | Andres Vasquez













Red Sox force AL decider



RED Sox's J.D. Drew: Game 6 hero

BOSTON-FROM THE BRINK OF elimination, Boston forced a Game 7 of the American League championship series with a 12-2 win over Cleveland on Saturday, thanks to a dominant performance by slugger

The Red Sox right fielder, who had been in a form slump, hit a grand slam home run and drove in five runs. Added to another postseason gem from veteran pitcher Curt Schilling, Boston levelled the series at 3-3 having earlier trailed 3-1.

"We needed tonight's game, we needed a good performance for Schilling," Drew said. "We got that, now we're going to play in Game 7."

After failing to get a victory from aces C.C. Sabathia and Fausto Carmona, the Indians hope pitcher Jake Westbrook is the answer at Boston's Fenway Park on Sunday.

suzaka, who has not pitched well so far in the postseason.

"It's going to come down to Game 7, the two teams that won more baseball games than anybody over the regular season, two teams that beat up each other over the past week," Indians manager Eric Wedge said.

A third consecutive victory would put Boston in the World Series for the first time since 2004, when it rallied from a 3-0 deficit in the ALCS to beat the New York Yankees en route to its first title in 86 years.

After stumbling in his previous outing, Schilling came back to show why he is considered among the best postseason pitchers in baseball history.

Schilling gave up Victor Martinez's solo homer in the second inning but otherwise held the Indians scoreless until Ryan Garko tripled and scored on

The Red Sox turn to Daisuke Mat- Jhonny Peralta's sacrifice fly in the seventh. By that time, it was already 10-2.

Schilling got Kenny Lofton on a grounder and former teammate Trot Nixon on a fly ball to end the seventh, then left to a standing ovation. He took his hat off twice and waved up at the box where his wife and family sit.

He allowed two runs on six hits, striking out five and walking none to improve to 10-2 in his career in the postseason.

Carmona failed to get anybody out in the third inning, allowing seven runs on six hits and four walks and striking out two.

Much of the damage was done by

Drew has struggled to live up to the five-year, \$70-million (50 million euro) contract the Red Sox threw at him last winter even though no one else seemed interested in bidding. He was

signed to protect power hitters David Ortiz and Manny Ramirez in the lineup, but manager Terry Francona dropped him from fifth to sixth in the lineup when he failed to deliver timely hits in the regular season.

Coming into the game, Drew was 0for-6 with runners in scoring position, 1-for-11 in the two series combined and batting just .237 in 2007 overall. But when he came up with the bases loaded in the first inning against Carmona, he delivered.

Dustin Pedroia and Kevin Youkilis had reached on infield singles, and Ortiz looked at six straight pitches for a walk. Ramirez struck out, then Mike Lowell was out on a shallow fly to

All Carmona needed to do to end the inning was to get Drew.

The winner of Sunday's game will face Colorado in the World Series. AP

T-Mac gives tyro tough court tests

SEATTLE—SEATTLE SUPERSONICS rookie Kevin Durant realized a dream Saturday night when he was on the same court with his boyhood idol, Tracy McGrady.

The reality, however, is Durant has a lot to learn before he can measure up to the 11-year NBA star.

McGrady scored 30 points and the Houston Rockets beat the Sonics, 117-94, to spoil Durant's home debut. Durant, the No. 2 pick out of Texas, finished with 25 points on 9-of-20 shoot-

"He's got a lot of talent," said Mc-Grady, who was 10-of-20 from the floor and made all nine free throws before sitting out the final 17 minutes. "I think right now it's such a huge burden on his shoulders because they're such a young team. He has to be a scorer. All eyes are on him. There's so much

"He just needs to continue to learn the NBA game. He was kind of forcing some shots tonight but that just comes from being young.'

Durant, averaging 16.8 points in his first four games, said McGrady became just another player at the opening tip.

"I noticed that we're both in the same league. We're both playing in the NBA. I can't be star-struck when I see Tracy McGrady or (Cleveland's) Le-Bron James," Durant said. "But it was fun playing against him. Just going up against him was a dream come true."

Durant gave the Sonics (1-4) their only lead of the game, 2-0, hitting his first shot 30 seconds in. Then the Rockets galloped away.

Massa takes pole ahead of Hamilton

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL-LEWIS HAMILton may have a hard time sleeping on the eve of one of the most important races of his short career.

Hamilton clinched a front row spot for Sunday's decisive, season-ending Brazilian Grand Prix, moving a step closer to a historic title that would make him the youngest champion in Formula One history.

"I'm just buzzing, I'm really buzzing," the 22-year-old Briton said. "I'm really excited, I feel very relaxed. The car feels great underneath me."

Ferrari's Felipe Massa took the pole position Saturday for the decisive Brazilian GP, with Hamilton beside him and in a commanding position to become F1's first rookie champion.

Kimi Raikkonen and Fernando Alonso-Hamilton's rivals for the title-will start in the second row, with Raikkonen third and Alonso fourth.

"This is sensational," Massa said. "And hopefully the guys behind me will have a good fight."

Massa, last year's winner in Brazil, drove his Ferrari around the 4.3-kilometer (2.6-mile) anti-clockwise Interlagos track in 1 minute, 11.931 seconds. The Brazilian was .151 faster than Hamilton and .391 faster than Ferrari teammate Raikkonen. Alonso, Hamilton's McLaren teammate, timed 1:12.356.

The tight F1 race has Hamilton ahead with 107 points, four more than Alonso and seven more than Raikko-



Federer battles old foe Nalbandian

Roger Federer will meet Argentina's David Nalbandian in Sunday's Madrid Masters final following a low-key 6-4, 6-4 semifinal win over Nicolas Kiefer.

The Swiss world number one claimed his 18th straight match victory dating to a loss in the Montreal final last summer against Serb Novak Djokovic as he set up a Sunday clash with old foe Nalbandian.

Against Kiefer, excitement was often at a premium with Federer knocking

MADRID-DEFENDING CHAMPION on the door against the veteran German but unable to convert on more than two of a dozen break point

> But a win is a win for the holder of 12 grand slam titles who won the Spanish trophy a year ago over Fernando Gonzalez.

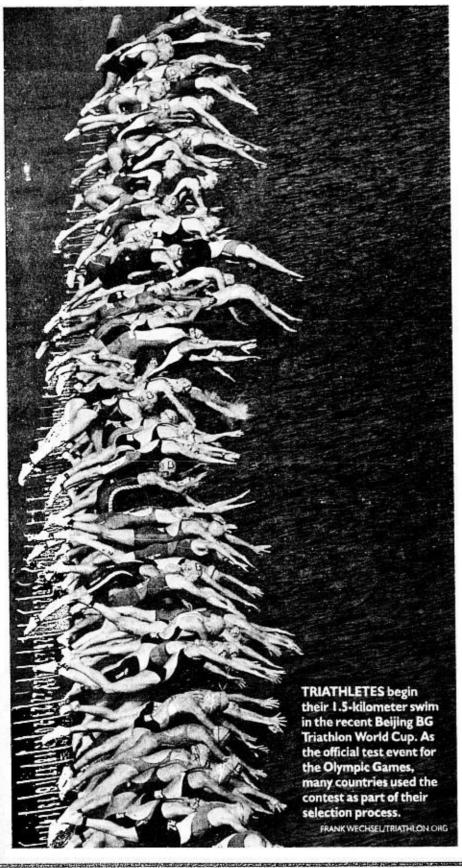
> "We had a siesta out there in the first set, there was not much to excite the crowd. It was very subdued and with not a lot of great shots," said Federer, who leads the field at the season-

wrapup Masters Cup in Shanghai from Nov. 11. "It was not the best match but I'm happy that I won."

Nalbandian came alive as the twotime semifinalist and 2004 runner-up stunned Djokovic, 6-4, 7-6 (7/4).

The Argentine's best performance of the year prior to this week was a Barcelona quarterfinal in the spring.

He denied the world number three the chance to move towards a third Masters title of the season after winning Miami and Montreal.



Olympic course awes world's top triathletes

By Jasmine W. Payo

CHANGPING-A GRAYISH HUE dominated the skyline.

Yet the Olympic fever remained in the air as the world's top triathletes gathered in the suburban Changping district, 40 kilometers north of downtown Beijing in China.

Less than a year before Beijing hosts the world's biggest sports spectacle, the athletes, it seemed, had learned to adjust to the blanket of smog that covered the city.

In a recent report by the European Satellite Agency, Beijing and its environs in northeast China were named as having the world's highest levels of nitrogen dioxide, a key smog gas originating from power plants, heavy industry and vehicle emissions and can cause fatal lung damage.

"I'm confident for next year's race; I know the Olympic Games will be different," said Javier Gomez of Spain, the world's No. 1 triathlete.

Rather than tackle pollution's health risk-a particular concern in endurance sports like triathlon-Gomez turned his attention to the Olympic race course and the weath-

"The design of the course is a bit challenging," said the 24-year-old Gomez after capturing the crown in the 2007 Beijing BG Triathlon World Cup held recently at the scenic Ming Tomb Reservoir in Changping.

"You never know what will happen. I will just train well and arrive back here in the best shape."

"The course is amazing; but it's a fierce course," said runner-up Courtney Atkinson of Australia.

The Olympic preview turned too fierce, in fact, that at least 16 male elite racers failed to finish the course, including 2006 world champion Tim Don of Great Britain, who pulled out after a bike crash.

"It's a difficult bike course," said Atkinson. "It's going to be hard no matter how you look at it. Next year is going to be a whole different ball game. We have a lot of training to

Gomez ruled the official Olympic test event of the 1.5km swim-40km bike-10km run sport in one hour, 48 minutes and 41 seconds.

Top-seeded Vanessa Fernandes of Portugal dominated the women's competition anew in 2:00:35.

"I think I learned what I have to do next year; I think we will have a great event here," the 22-year-old Fernandes said.

"But the weather sometimes is not a good friend. The races can be harder. You have to prepare for it."

"Fortunately during the race, the weather was good for racing, it was not too hot," noted Gomez. "But I think in August during the Olympics, it will be hotter. We have to adjust to the weather."

"You just have to prepare for anything," said Australian Emma Snowsill, runner-up to Fernandes. "In every race, you prepare whether it's hot or cold. You just prepare either way it's going to go."

Corcuera home run sparks Cebu

GAMES SUNDAY (Rizal Memorial Ballpark) 7 a.m.-Cebu vs Manila 10:30 a.m.-Makati vs Dumaguete 2 p.m.-Marikina vs Taguig

By Marc Anthony Reyes

MIGGY CORCUERA, WHO LEARNED baseball in California, slammed a three-run homer in the first inning as Cebu pounded Taguig, 6-2, to keep the lead in the Baseball Philippines Series 2 yesterday at the Rizal Memorial Ball-

The rotund 21-year-old balikbayan now taking up business management in San Beda deposited Ernesto Binarao's first pitch at the foot of the manual scoreboard, driving home Jon de Ubago and Jonash Ponce to send the Dolphins on their

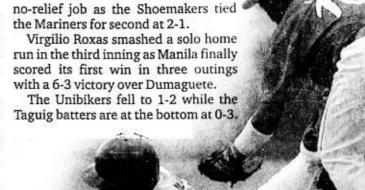
way to a third straight victory.

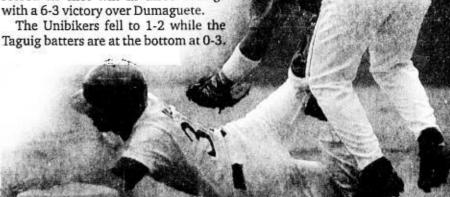
National pitcher Joseph Orillana of Cebu gave up three hits while fanning out 15 batters in eight innings before Taguig manufactured a meaningless run off Korean Ha Sung-jung in the ninth.

Earlier, Marikina dealt defending champion Makati a stinging 8-1 rout as the Shoemakers exploited the decision by an irate Mariners team manager Jeffrey Santiago to use his secondstring pitchers at the start.

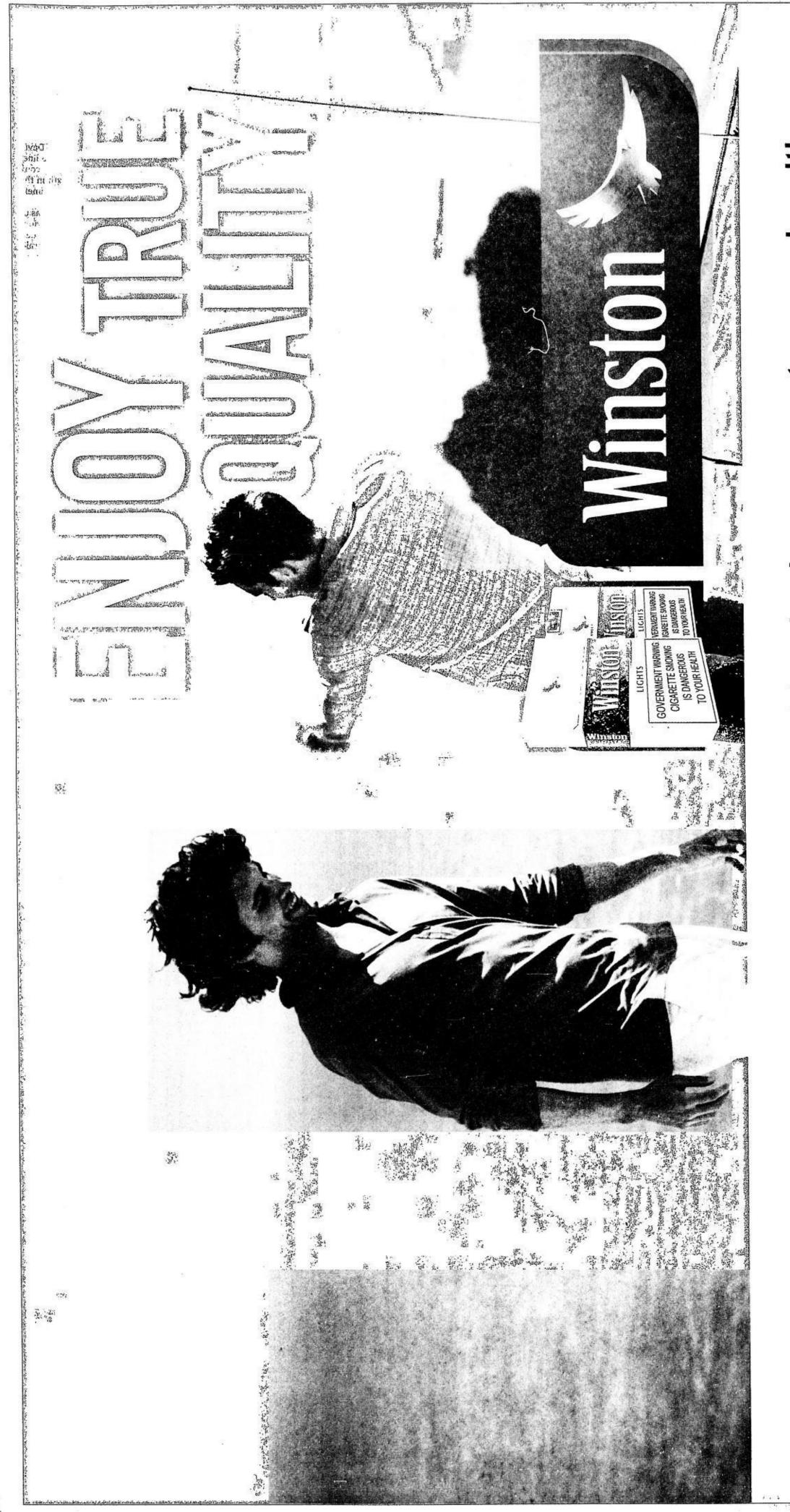
With Santiago benching RP team mainstays Jonjon Robles, Wilfredo Hidaldo and Chris Canlas for arriving just minutes before the 7 a.m. game, Marikina erupted for four runs in the third inning and two in the fourth which proved decisive.

Vladimir Eguia spun a five-hitter in a





MANILA'S Larry Icban (right) tries to tag out Dumaguete's Lito Pulgo.



tte smoking is dangerous to your health Government Warning: Cigarel

A Man's KEY to a Noman's HEARTfor a more

satisfying and lastingimpression

BOOST SEXUAL

PERFORMANCE

New South Star Drug, Farmacia Uy, Farmacia Peralta, Carlos Super Drug, South Star Drug & Leading Drugstores & health shops nationwide.

ELIFE PROLONG HOTLINE NO.: 0917 6239109 / TEL/FAX: (032) 344-5522

GUARANTED SAFE No Side Effects

BFAD Approved

CPR # FR-57565

No Prescription Needed

MILO MARATHON

Hot Pascua, Basilio rule Laoag 21K

LAOAG CITY-REYNALDO PASCUA CAPTURED HIS FOURTH consecutive leg championship even as Marby Abigail Basilio claimed her first title by technicality yesterday in the 31st National Milo Marathon qualifying leg which ended at the Marcos Stadium.

THE top three finishers in the men's race (starting third from left: Rabin Dalog, Reynaldo Pascua and Randy Basilio) are flanked by, from left, Milo's Pat Goc-ong, Gov. Michael Keon, Nestle regional sales manager Patrick Belen Dino and Ilocos Norte sports consultant Geraldine Paderon.

Pascua outsprinted Rabin Dalog at the finish and secured his 11th 21K overall title-including those he won in Tuguegarao-with a time of one hour. 14 minutes and 34 seconds.

Dalog crossed the finish line two seconds behind Pascua while Randy Basilio, Marby Abigail's husband, was third in 1:18:32.

Marby Abigail came in only second in the women's 21K in 2:14:07 but first placer Jenny Lyn Suguita was disqualified for declaring a false age.

Suguita insisted that she is already 18 years old, the minimum age requirement for the 21K race, but Milo Marathon records showed that she was only 15 when she placed second in the 5K side event here last year.

A cousin of Suguita, Christia Mae, who finished fourth in the 21K run, confirmed that Jenny Lyn is just 16.

Taiwanese Ann Chang was de-

time of 2:19:33 with former threetime winner Vilma Butac salvaging third place in 2:19:33 despite a recent bout with the flu.

All top three finishers in both divisions advance to the 31st Milo grand finals on Nov. 18 in Metro Manila with the leg winners Pascua and Basilo bagging P10,000

Ilocos Norte Gov. Michael Keon fired the starting gun that flagged off the 21K runners. He later joined the 5K run and helped Milo AVP for Sports Pat Goc-ong in handing the trophies and medals to the top 10 winners.

The top finishers in the 5K fun run were Romero Dalog and Vanessa Lea Marcos while the winners in the 3K race for kids were Sherwin Guieb and Krizza Melchor in the 6-9 age group and Bailon Magbaleta and Jessa Maine Eda in the 10-12 category.

The qualifying series holds its last two legs in Tuguegarao on clared second in the race with a Oct. 28 and in Baguio on Nov. 4.





CLOSING PARTIES - OCTOBER 26

MANILA • METROWALK PARKING AREA CEBU • MEPZA FOOTBALL FIELD DAVAO • VICTORIA PLAZA MALL PARKING AREA



SEA Games five

From page A33

University alumnus to join the team if it fares poorly in the PBL V-Go Extreme Energy Drink Cup.

Hapee said earlier it was open to loaning the 6-foot-5 Norwood -who made a strong impression with the all-pro San Miguel-RP squad in the Fiba Asia championship in Tokushima, Japan last July-to the Harbour-RP five.

"Nothing is final," said new PBL chair and Hapee team owner Cecilio Pedro. "If there's anything we can do to help, why not."

Norwood returned to the country last Wednesday. .

least we have the core," said Bac-standouts Ogie Menor and Pong

around back-to-back PBL Most Valuable Player Jason Castro and UAAP MVP Jervy Cruz.

"The PBL is not standing in the way of the RP team," said PBL commissioner Chino Trinidad. "We're making sure that everyone gives his total support."

Patrick Cabahug, Jonathan Fernandez, Beau Belga, Chad Alonzao, Jeff Chan, Erick dela Cuesta, Eugene Tan, Boyet Bautista, Allan Salangsang and former pro Alex Crisano complete the roster.

Baculi has also extended his invitation to Rico Maierhofer and TY Tang, mainstays of UAAP "The lineup isn't final, but at champion La Salle, after San Beda uli, who is building his team Escobal backed out.

HAIR TALK FOR MEN

Permanent, lifetime hair is found in good supply in virtually all men, even severely bald men, at the horseshoe-shaped area at the back of the head. This is called the donor area. Hair Transplantation redistributes excess permanent hair from the donor area, including the hair follicles, to the thinning or balding areas of the head. The entire procedure lasts from 4 to 5 hours and is done under local anesthesia. The patient takes antibiotics after the

procedure, washes his goes back to the have a doctor follow activities may be patient soon after

It takes 6 to 8 to grow in a styling assuring thing about

hair the next day and clinic in 2 weeks to up visit. Normal resumed by the the procedure. months for the hair length, and the this is it will do so

following the head's natural hairline. Dr. Andrew G. Pineda makes sure of that because 90% of our dealings with people, happen face to face, definitely a plus in social and business situations for the patient. Since establishing his practice in 1997, Dr. Pineda has done procedures on politicians,

celebrities, priests, jeepne waiters and even patients consider him and confidant. A waiter, certainly patiently saved his of his meager salary had the procedure

drivers, security guards, working students. His as their savior, friend former patient, a knew this. He tips and a portion for three years, done and paid the

good doctor in a bag 6 mos. AFIER 2,600 grafts (about 6,000 hairs) loaded with coins! The Hair Transplantation procedure and its results have proven to be a dramatic experience, an epiphany of sorts, to many of the Hair Transplantation patients. Dr. Pineda says that his patients' transformation to happy, self-confident individuals never fail to delight him.

In our society, so much importance is attributed to having a full head of hair for our psychological and emotional well-being. Thanks to a highly sophisticated yet relatively simple procedure called Hair Transplantation, men are now assured that they can regain their "crowning glory."

Have hair where you need it most.

Beverly Hills Trained Hair Transplant Surgeon / Personalized Approach / Restoration of eyebrows, mustache and/or sideburns / Painless Computerized Anesthesia Delivery / Hairline Refinement of the "DOLL'S HAIR" or "PLUG" look / Consistent Excellent Results / Trichophytic Closure for Scarless Donor Area ' Follicular Unit Transplants / Multi-linear Grafting / No Bandages / Shower 8 Hours Later

PINEDAHAIR CLINICS

MAKATI Medical Towers Makati, Room 612, Rufino Street (02) 813 0691

Galaxy Arcade, Illustre Street, Davao City (082) 221 2682

www.pinedahair.com



Website: www.inquirer.net/business BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo . Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

> KOREAN AIR Reservation Center, Manila: 893-4909

Gov't revives plan to issue \$1-B OFW bonds

INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

Services sector biggest employer (Labor Force Survey)

Nearly one in every two Filipinos employed as of July 2007 was with the Services sector.



Source: National Statistics Office Kate Pedroso Inquirer Research

Rechannel remittances to productive investments

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE GOVERNMENT HAS REVIVED PLANS TO OFFER AS MUCH as \$1 billion in retail treasury bonds to overseas Filipino workers as proposed by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas to harness large remittance flows for productive investments.

BSP Managing Director Ma. Cyd Amador alternative opportunities for their remitsaid the BSP and the Bureau of the Treasury have resumed discussions on the proposed

"It looks like they (Treasury officials) are more open this time around," Amador said.

She said the BSP and the Overseas Workers Welfare Administration were considering to hold overseas roadshows on financial literacy, focusing on countries which host big Filipino communities.

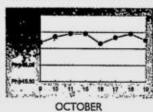
The BSP holds financial literacy programs but only in domestic locations. These financial literary campaigns emphasize the importance of saving and inform the participants of

tances such as placements in financial instruments and investments in business ventures.

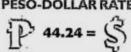
The proposed OFW bond issuance aims to channel more OFW inflows for economic development while giving OFW households lucrative investment outlets. These savings and investments are seen helping prepare OFWs for future reintegration into the Philippine economy and providing additional funding for government requirements, including funds for infrastructure development.

The offering size proposed by the BSP was based on the assumption that OFWs could

GOV'T REVIVES/ B6



PESO-DOLLAR RATE



As of 5 p.m., Oct. 19, 2007

STOCK MARKET

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX

(See stock market report on Page 86)

Makati blast seen to dampen trading

THE STOCK MARKET IS EXPECTED TO take a hit this week as a powerful explosion at the heart of Makati's financial district is seen to temporarily unnerve mar-

Stock trading had ended Friday when an early afternoon explosion in Glorietta, Makati City's premiere shopping mall, killed eight people and wounded more than a hundred.

"We'll probably see a knee-jerk reaction on the first day, since the market is near its high for the year. It has room to go down," said Jovis Vistan, head of research at AB Capital Securities.

MAKATI/B3

DOTC eyes NBN project with local telcos

By Riza T. Olchondra

THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTAtion and Communications (DOTC) may hold a bidding on a new version of the National Broadband Network (NBN) project with local telecom companies next year.

Assistant Communications Secretary Lorenzo Formoso, who is leading the agency's efforts to improve government connectivity nationwide while saving on telecommunications expenses, said in an interview that der it, then they will submit (their of-

the timeline for the bidding may be finalized before the year ends.

"What (local telcos) have is the list of the specific requirements and the quality of service needed. Like for central offices we need at least 2 mbps connection, that is the committed rate and not the burst speed. They will come up with comments and suggestions as far as NBN functionalities are concerned within one week. The government will then, taking all of these into consideration, prepare the terms of reference. We will then ten-

fers). At the very least we should do (the cused) on how the government can lower bidding) by next year," he said.

Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza earlier said in a forum that despite the cancellation of the controversial NBN deal with China's ZTE Corp., the government still needed to provide broadband access to government agencies nationwide, down to the barangay offices.

"The DOTC's exploratory talks with Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., Globe Telecom, Bayan Telecommunication and Digitel started Oct. 9. It (fo-

the government's ballooning telecom expenses," he said. "The DOTC has formed a technical working group to flesh out the telecom needs of the government and to see how the private sector can meet them at the best price possible."

The government's telecommunication project generally endeavors to interconnect government offices down to the municipal level.

Mendoza said the secure interconnection of government offices is man-

DTI still hopeful on Jpepa By Ronnel W. TRADE OFFICIALS confident

that the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement would be ratified even as it faces mounting resistance from groups who believe the treaty violates the Constitution and would make the country a dumping ground for toxic wastes.

Domingo

remain

Trade Undersecretary Thomas G. Aquino, who was the chief negotiator during the Jpepa talks, said former Supreme Court Associate Justice Florentino Feliciano was expected to present to the Senate a follow-up position paper that would clarify a previous

one. On Oct. 8, Feliciano told a Senate hearing on the Jpepa that the treaty violated constitutional safeguards on national patrimony because it gave the Japanese the right to exploit the country's marine resources when this is exclusively for Filipino nationals.

DTI STILL/B5



Audi Center Philippines, PGA Cars Audi Building, 201 EDSA Mandaluyong City, Call 7270145

PGA Cars





The grand total.

It all boils down to this: We value your opinion. We appreciate your feedback. Express your thoughts to your bank by simply texting us at 0917-6292265. Now that's what you call global touch, local reach.

To try out this new service, type MAYBANK and send to 0917-6292265.



BUSINESS

IMF urges RP, Asian countries to cut export dependence

Maximize Your Dollar & Peso Growth Potentiall

OFFICE EQUIPMENTS REPAIR Present this coupon and avail of a mand avail of a ma

Dollar Peso lus Multiply MUSTOPLY Investment Funds of Valuation Date Valuation Date Variable Life Insurance 10/18/07 10/11/07 Contracts 1.3058 PELAC Dollar Bond Fund 1.3083 PELAC Global Bond Fund 1.2072 1.2058 PELAC Peso Fixed Income Fund 1.0238 1.0244

PELAC Peso Equity Fund

PELAC Balanced Fund

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered

1.3978

1.4010

1.0385

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND has urged emerging Asia to reduce its overreliance on exports and increase exchange

SLEEP APNEA can be fatal! SRT-III CPAP

 Simple economic unit Portable and easy



📆 FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT SM MALL OF ASIA SM HORTH EDSA Car Park Plaza 453-3326 SM MEGAMALL 5th Fir., Bidg. A 635-0436 SM FAIRVIEW Basement 418-7540 FOR INQUIRIES 09228910322

Continuous Positive Air Pressure

Low noise operation

Says growing regional trade not a shield vs risks

rate flexibility to avoid sowing the seeds of a new crisis 10 years after the devastating turmoil that caused unprecedented a currency freefall in Thailand, Indonesia, the Philippines, Malaysia and South Korea.

While the region's financial sectors are in stronger shape than in the last decade, the IMF said that more banking reforms must be pursued if the region were to successfully cope with increasingly complex and volatile capital flows.

"Policymakers in the region are acutely aware of these challenges and the need to guard against complacency, as crises seldom repeat themselves but rather tend to emerge from previously under-appreciated sources of vulnerability," the IMF said in its Asia-Pacific economic outlook released Friday night.

In a chapter that discussed lessons from the Asian currency crisis, the IMF examined growing concerns that Asia's export-oriented strategy might build up a new type of crisis-one triggered by shocks to external demand or the bursting of credit and asset bubbles propped up by the large accumulation of foreign reserves needed to sustain competitive exchange rates.

"Asia remains too dependent on exports as an engine of growth, and a concomitant rebalancing appears more needed than ever, not least through higher exchange rate flexibility," the IMF said.

The Fund also warned that a growing intraregional trade would not necessarily provide a strong buffer against shocks to external demand.

"This is because in Asia, it is by and large dominated by trade in intermediate goods, in a vertically integrated system of regional supply chains geared toward the rest of the world, notably the United States and the European Union, with China playing a key platform role," the IMF said.

It observed that shocks to external demand had in the recent past caused sharp slowdowns in the region, although there were grounds to be guardedly optimistic for Asia if growth in the United States were to falter.

A stronger global economy than in 2001 and healthier domestic demand in Asia should help the region better confront a possible sharp US slowdown this time around, the IMF said.

But the IMF said it was premature to tell whether Asia could be insulated from a US slowdown given the region's strong dependence on exports and the growing importance of international financial linkages.

It added that the region, particularly India and China, which were facing the challenge of continuous capital inflows, must increase exchange rate flexibility and take more steps to liberalize outflows.

On balance, the IMF said Asia had learned many of the key lessons from the crisis and, while vulnerabilities exist within countries, the region is far more resilient to shocks today.

It noted that more flexible exchange rate regimes had cushioned external shocks and an impressive war chest of official reserves has been built up; short-term external debt had been reduced significantly; inflation targeting has provided a monetary anchor in many cases; and fiscal policies had taken on a longer-term perspective to safeguard debt sustainability.

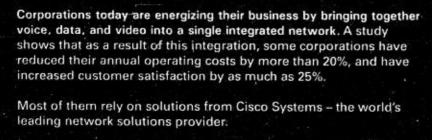
At the same time, the level of risk awareness among policymakers and private sector agents across Asia has also increased markedly, the IMF said. These improvements were seen hedging the region against systemic risks, but the Fund said a slowdown cannot be ruled out, particularly under current global conditions.

In the near term, the IMF said Asia's economies appeared to be on a "less precarious footing than sometimes imagined."

"This, however, should not mask important challenges facing the region," it said.

More directly, the IMF said the main lesson of the Asian crisis was that financial imbalances could wreak havoc on an economy, even one with seemingly sound macroeconomic fundamentals.





Whether you are a small, medium, or a large corporation - Cisco has the right mix of solutions that will fit your budget and boost your business performance. It's more than just switches and routers. It's a whole range of secure wired and wireless networking solutions.

No matter what size your business is today, Cisco allows you to build networks that will supercharge your business. Call us today and get on a path of unprecedented business growth. You just might be surprised to discover how little investment it takes to bring your business to the next level.

Be one of the first 150!

Purchase a Cisco solution for your small and mid-sized business (300 PCs and below) between now until December 31, 2007 and avail of any one of

> FREE 1 Linksys Wireless G Broadband Router (WRT54G)

Linksys, a division of Cisco Systems, Inc., is the recognized global leader in VolP, Wireless and Ethernet networking. You can rely on Linksys to boost your operations through their easy-to-use and economical networking products and solutions which are backed-up with award-winning technical support.

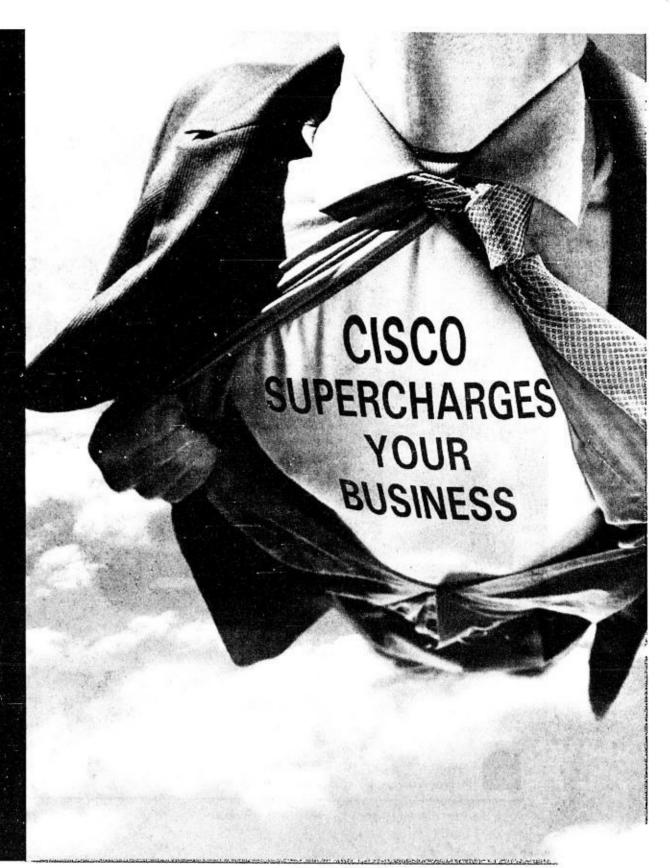
> FREE Training for 1 Module of the Cisco Certified Network Associate (CCNA) Curriculum

The CCNA curriculum includes basic mitigation of security threats, introduction to wireless networking concepts and terminology, and performance-based skills. Through CCNA training and certification your technical team can enhance and validate their ability to install, configure,

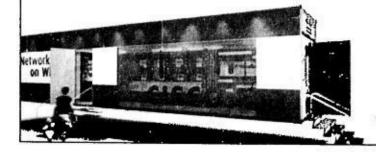
FREE 2-week trial of IronPort

IronPort Systems is an independent business unit of Cisco Systems operating as part of Cisco's Security Technology Group. You can take advantage of their industry-leading, revolutionary anti-spam, anti-virus and anti-spyware appliance that protects the world's most important network infrastructures

operate, and troubleshoot medium-size routed and switched networks. REGISTER NOW! Call: +632 7505895 Email: ph-smb@external.cisco.com Visit: www.cisco.com/go/ph/smb3



welcome to the human network. CISCO



Pump priming the economy

是1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的1000元素的

YOU'VE PROBABLY HEARD THE EXPRESsion "pump priming the economy." It was used by the Ramos and Estrada administrations before, and is now apparently being used by the current government, in an effort to stimulate the economy into higher growth.

The metaphor comes from the way a driedup water pump can be made to bring forth water again by pouring water into ("priming") the pump and filling the pipe connecting it to the groundwater below, thereby helping draw out the water continuously thereafter.

Multiplier effect

Lord John Maynard Keynes' legacy to economic knowledge was the prescription that government can spend its way out of an economic recession. Like pouring water into a dry pump, government can pour money into the economy to draw out the money lying in private hands therein. This happens through the way government spending undergoes a process that multiplies the original spending-and the economic activity it directly provokes-several times over.

As I sum it up to my students, this multiplier process happens because one person's spending is another one's income. Subject to their saving behavior, this income then funds new spending that again becomes income for others, and so on, going round and round and generating more production and income along the way. The more people spend (i.e. the less they save) out of each round of income, and the less they spend on imported goods, the greater the multiplier effect will be.

Ramos pump priming

Soon after I had assumed office as Neda director general in July 1992, President Fidel V. Ramos tasked me to chair an Inter-agency Committee on Pump-Priming the Economy. We were starting off then with an economy that was barely growing, having been recently battered by repeated coup attempts, a devastating earthquake, and the Mt. Pinatubo eruption. The immediate need then was to lift the economy out of lethargy, and pump priming seemed the obvious way to accomplish this.

One of the committee's first recommendations for spending government money quickly was to pay out half of government employees' 13th month Christmas bonus in the middle of the year. It was a welcome and timely move that helped government employees finance their children's school fees, and has since been institutionalized not only for government employees but for those in the private sector as well. Apart from early payment of half the 13th month pay, our committee identified government infrastructure projects that could be fasttracked and implemented right away.

The scheme worked. From virtually zero GDP growth in 1991 and about 1.5 percent growth in 1992, the economy returned to health by 1993 and sped on to dynamic growth by the mid-'90s.

Deficit spending

Keynes had argued that it was enough for government to spend more to stimulate the economy, whether it has the money or not to fund it. In other words, it could engage in unfunded spending that actually raises its fiscal deficit (and forcing it to borrow to fill the gap). In fact, increasing government spending while raising taxes at the same time to finance it would not be as effective in perking up the economy as deficit spending would. This is because raising taxes would take away money from people's pockets, thereby lessening their own spending and offsetting whatever increased spending the government does with the same money.

On the other hand, the government can only afford so much borrowing before the burden of servicing the debt takes its own toll on the economy as well. Thus, pump priming had not been much of an option in the earlier years of the Arroyo administration, when a heavy accumulated debt burden had brought government to the brink of financial collapse.

Stubborn pump

But armed with new revenues from the expanded VAT, the government has lately returned to a big spending mode, with the additional motivation provided by the elections in the earlier part of the year. As analysis of the data behind the recent 7.5-percent GDP growth would show, it was the 13-percent growth in government consumption spending and the 39-percent jump in gov-

Makati ... From page BI

"The bombing would scare foreign funds who have been buying up the market in the past," Vistan added.

In a weekly note to clients, brokerage firm Campos, Lanuza & Co. Inc. said that as a result of the bombing last Friday, stocks of Ayala Land Inc. (ALI), which owns Glorietta mall, could be vulnerable to some negative market reaction.

"Being the main commercial center of ALI, the Ayala Center contributes a significant portion to the company's cash flow. Since earnings are based on lease revenues, there should be no impact to Ayala Center's cash flow. However, with the closure, we expect tenants to ask for concessions for loss of business due to the temporary closure," it said.

" Also, we can expect some reduction in customer traffic in Ayala malls as consumers will likely try to diversify their mall visits," the brokerage firm said.

Analysts also said the market was likely to track movements of the peso this week if it reacts negatively to the mall bombing. Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

No Free Lunch Cielito F. Habito

ernment construction that was entirely responsible for stimulating growth beyond the more normal 5-6 percent that everyone, including Neda itself, had expected.

If pump priming works, we should be seeing such surge in government spending push up private consumption and investment spending in turn. Private consumption is in fact being powered enough by still-growing OFW remittances. But so far, the private investment "pump" has refused to be primed, with private investment growth having barely recovered from successive quarterly declines since early 2005. Unfortunately, exports are also sluggish, dampened not only by an appreciating peso but also by a slowdown in demand abroad-and this is something government pump priming cannot stimulate. We will need more than Keynesian pump priming, then, to get our economy into a more sustained growth at this time, and the answer lies in our producer/investors-and whatever it would take to give them more faith in our economy's future.

Comments welcome at chabito@ateneo.edu

DOTC eyes NBN ... From page BI

dated by the E-Commerce Law and by Medium-Term the Philippine Development Plan for the period 2004 to 2010, as well as the digital infrastructure component of President Macapagal-Arroyo's

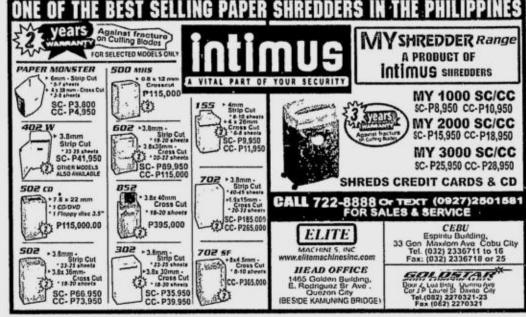


CITIWORLE Main Office: Lower Ground, David 1 Building, 567 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City Tel. Nos.: 725-7031 / 724-5823 /



MAZOFILIONZ









Two easy roads to your very own Estate.







visit our website at www.psbank.com.ph

the same of the sa

6.0%

METRO MANILA DEALERS: CAR & RECREATIONAL VEHICLES, INC. (Nazz) To: No:: 810-0151 to 557 692-6217 / 818-4596 NISSAN SOUTHINDOOS THE NOT 019-2400 to 02/(015) 241-3040 LISAN ENTERPRISES TO NO 055740 DEC[005] 01-3040 LEAM ENTERPRISES TO NO (054) 472-3577 to 79 WORLD CARS, INC. (844-05) TO NO. (941-765-766) 165-051 NISSAN PAUPANGA TO NO. (945-965-969) 7(91-56) 1652 NISSAN PAUPANGA 192 C217 1816-1290 MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORP. (NUMB) Tel 1001 843-3316 to 231843-8011 AUSSAM GALLERY (Origin) Tox Nos. 633-2545/635-6868 (Queson Ave.) Tot Nos. 742-4145/731-5308 Universal Motors Corporation 055AN HORTH EDSA fel Nos. 455-636C / 230-6331 to 50 NESSAN COMMONWEALTH, INC. Tel: Nov. 932 (425 / 932-400) (Assung) for Nos. 772-1826 / 775-0236 HISSAN U.N. AVE

To Not 435-1270-496-1177-552-4553-306-0153

LUZON DEALERS

VISAYAS DEALERS: 8 & J MOTORS, INC. Tel. Nos. (033) 120-4051 to 54 KOLD CAR CORPORATION Tel 1006 (033) 320-2248 / 220-2054 HISSAH BACOLDO NSSAN BACOLDO Tel Nos (034) 435 1102 / 634 8051 NISSAN CERU DISTRIBUTIONS, DIC Tel Nos (032) 348 0350 / 348 0541

3 MINIDANAD DEALERS: MISSAN CADATAN DE DRO DISTRIBUTORS, MIC Tel Mos (06822) 732-672 / 733-444 DAVAO UNICAR CORPORATION (Davizo City) Tel: Nos. (182); 227-0308 (Goneral Eventos City) Tel. No. (1831) 652-3228

NISSAN

BUSINESS

5 more Napocor assets to be sold next year

Four geothermal, one diesel plants to be scheduled for bidding

By Abigail L. Ho

ENCOURAGED BY THE GOOD INvestor response to its offerings in the past few months, Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. has lined up at least five more National Power Corp. assets for auction next

year.
These assets, according to PSALM vice president for asset · management Froilan Tampinco, are the 685-megawatt (MW) Tiwi-MakBan geothermal plant package in Bicol and Laguna, the 112-MW Tongonan geothermal in Leyte and 220-MW diesel power plant package in Bohol, and the 150-MW Bacon-Manito geothermal facility in Sorsogon.

PSALM last week sold the 600-MW Calaca coal-fired power plan to Calaca Holdco Inc., a special purpose company of Belgium's Suez-Tractebel SA, for \$786.53

In July, PSALM was able to sell the 600-MW Masinloc coal-fired power plant for \$930 million to Masinloc Power Partners Co. Ltd., the local subsidiary of American firm AES

Tampinco said PSALM expected potential investors to continue to respond well to other Napocor plants to be offered for sale in the coming

get good bids for the plants.

The sale of the Calaca plant brought the privatization level of Napocor's Luzon and Visayas capacities to 38.64 percent, less than 12 percentage points shy of PSALM's 50percent privatization target for this

The 70-percent privatization level, one of the preconditions for the implementation of retail competition and open access, should be reached by the first half of

Also, PSALM had sold eight Napocor hydropower facilities—the 3.5-MW Talomo plant in Davao, the He also expressed confidence that 1.6-MW Agusan facility in Bukid-

the government would continue to non, the 1.8-MW Barit plant in Camarines Sur, the 0.4-MW Cawayan plant in Sorsogon, the 1.2-MW Loboc plant in Bohol, the 112-MW Pantabangan-Masiway package in Nueva Ecija and the 360-MW Magat plant in Isabela.

> Also lined up for sale this year are the 175-MW Ambuklao-Binga hydropower plant package on Nov. 28 and the 192.5-MW Palinpinon geothermal plant and the 146.5-MW Panay diesel-fired power plant package on Dec. 5.

> PSALM is also preparing to bid out the 25-year Transco concession on Dec. 12 and the decommissioned 200-MW Manila Thermal Power Plant on Dec. 19.

> > Toshiba recommends

Windows Vista® Home Premium.

3 projects get BOI incentives

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE BOARD OF INVESTMENTS LAST week approved the granting of tax breaks and other incentives to P1.3 billion worth of projects related to mass housing, development of a tourism facility and the export of banana products.

The biggest of these projects is Robinsons Land Corp.'s P671.73-million Woodsville Viverde Mansions to be put up in Parañaque City.

BOI data showed that the mass housing project would be composed of four high-rise residential condominium buildings that would be built on a 7.2hectare land. This project will employ 2,400 workers during construction.

The Mansions would offer 363 midcost studio, two-bedroom and threebedroom units that would sell at a range of P1.8 million to P3 million each. The units would have an average floor area of 45 square meters.

Also approved was the Eskaya Beach Resort Corp.'s P525.48-million resort and spa project in Panglao, Bohol.

The all-Filipino firm, formerly known as Panglao Holiday Beach Resort Corp., would promote the resort as a wellness tourism destination, equipped with an infinity swimming pool with poolside bar, a spa with health and sport gyms, sports facilities, water sports facilities and a shop for scuba divers.

Eskaya's project, which is expected to start commercial operations in January, would have 16 villas that would occupy an 8-hectare land in Pangalao.

The resort project is being undertaken as part of a tourism cluster that includes the Panglao Island Tourism Estate and the Panglao Island International Airport.

Also, the project is part of efforts to address the lack of tourist accommodation in Panglao, which experienced a deficit of 358 rooms in 2006 based on industry estimates.

The third project is Sagrex Foods Inc.'s P118.84-million venture which involves the manufacturing of frozen banana fries and microwaveable frozen banana.

Also an all-Filipino firm, Sagrex Foods will export its entire output from the facility in Davao City, which would be able to produce a total of 5,120 metric tons yearly.

Considered nontraditional food products, the banana snacks would be shipped to the Middle East, United States, South Korea and Europe.

The BOI granted this project pioneer status as it would be using the Cardava banana variety, which has never been processed and exported in frozen form.

Pioneer status affords the company a tax holiday of up to six years-two years more than nonpioneer projects—as well as duty-free importation of capital goods

and other fiscal and nonfiscal incentives. **PCCI** holds 33rd business

conference

THE PHILIPPINE CHAMBER of Commerce and Industry will hold the 33rd Philippine Business Conference and Expo on Oct. 24-26 at the Manila Hotel.

This year's conference has adopted the theme "One. Global. Filipino. Through Public-Private Partnership.'

Francis Chua, PBCE chair and special envoy on trade and investment, said the threeday conference would offer valuable insights to participants through panel discussions, case studies, break out sessions and networking with Cabinet members, government officials, top-level business decision-makers, diplomats and thought leaders.

He said the conference, the biggest annual meeting of members of the business community, would be attended by about 1,000 local and foreign delegates.

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. chair and CEO Manuel V. Pangilinan will deliver the opening address, while Vice President Noli de Castro will be the luncheon speaker on the first day of the PBC.

President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo will be the keynote speaker during the conference's closing day.

As the conference chair, Chua will present to the President the resolutions of the PBC and public-private partnership projects. Samie Lim, PCCI president, will present the PCCI president's report.

Chua said the incoming president of the Chinese General Chamber of Commerce Hong Kong, Jonathan K. S. Shum, was scheduled to talk on "The Role of Chambers in Managing Initiatives for Public-Private

TOSHIBA

Leading Innovation >>>



Navigate the multimedia world.

Because connectivity is everything.

Seize control of the multimedia generation with Toshiba Laptop PCs, powered by Intel® Centrino® Duo Processor Technology. Connecting you to the best that multimedia can offer, making multi-tasking a breeze with seamless integration of music, movies and the internet.

Made Above All.

No. 1 Consumer Portable PC Vendor In unit shipments in the Asia Pacific (including Japan) region for full year 2006*.

PORTEGE M600-E310

Stylish lightweight widescreen ultraportable on the go.

(1.73GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 533MHz FSB) Intel® PRO/Wireless 3945ABG Network Connection 802.11a/g

Model No.: PPM61L-01F008

P5,832.50

Intel® 945PM Express Chioset

up to 251MB shared VITAM

Intel[®] Centrino[®] Duo Processor Technology
 Intel[®] Core[™] Duo Processor T5300

Genuine Windows Vista® Home Basic Edition 1024MB DDR2 SDRAM

Bullt-in 1.3 Mega Pixels Webcam
 Integrated Bluetooth V2.0, 5-in-1 card reader

1.99kg with Pearl White Glossy chassis

33 78cm (13.3*) WXGA Clear SuperView TFT display
 Intel® Graphics Media Accelerator 950,

1-Year carry-in International Limited Warranty (parts and lebor)

Protect & Fix: HDD protection system (3D motion sensor), Toshiba PC Diagnostics Tool Secure: Fingerprint Security Suite

Connect: Toshiba ConfigFree^{1M}, Toshiba Summit

120GB SATA HDD with shock absorbor
 DVD SuperMulti Drive (DVD±RW/RAM)

Visit Banco De Oro Tech Fair

The Block, SM North Edsa (4 - 26 Oct '07)



per month for 12 months at 0% interest SRP: P69,990.00

Satellite M200-E410

Model No.: PSMC0L-00N00C

Power and Entertainment on the go.

per month for 12 months at 0% interest SRP: P64,990.00 P5,415.83

Intel® Centrino® Duo Processor Technology - Intel® Core™2 Duo Processor T5300 (1.73GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 533MHz FSB)

Inte® PRO/Wireless 3945ABG Network Connection 802.11e/g
 Inte® 945GM Express Chipset
 Genune Windows Vista® Home Basic Edition
 512MB DDR2 SDRAM

512MB DDR2 SDRAM
 120GB SATA HDD with shock absorber
 DVD SuperMulti Drive (DVD±RW/RAM) with LabelFlash™
 35.81cm (14.17) WXGA Clear SuperView TFT display
 Intel® Graphics Mode Accelerator 950, up to 251MB shared VRAM
 Built-in 1.3 Mega Pixels Webcam
 Fingerprint Security Suite
 Integrated Buetooth™ V2.0, 5-in-1 card reader
 2.88kg with Glossy Oncy Blue chassis

2.26kg with Glossy Onyx Blue chassis
 1-Year carry-in international Limited Warranty (parts and leber)

Features available in selected models.

FREE · Motorola Cellphone

Also Available: Satellite M200-A413

Hi-fi inspired

Satellite M200-E430

per month for 12 months

P6,665.83

Inter® Centrino® Duo Processor Technology

- Intel® Core™2 Due Processor T7100

[1 8GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 800MHz FSB]
- Intel® FROWirelass 3945ABG Network Connection 802.11a/g
- Intel® 955GM Express Chipset
Genuine Windows Viste® Home Premium Edition
1024MB DDR2 SDRAM
123GB SATA HDD with stock sheether

120GB SATA HDD with shock absorbe

DVD SuperMulti Drive (DVD±RW/RAM) with LabelFlash™

35 81cm (14.1") WXGA Clear SuperView 1FT display

Into® Graphics Media Accularator X3100, up to 358MB shared VRAM

Built-in 1.3 Mega Pixels Webcam

Fingerprint Security Suite

Integrated Bustooth™ V2 0, 5-in-1 card reader,

2.26Km with Silosey Down Blue charges.

2.26kg with Glossy Onyx Blue chassis
 1-Year carry-in international Limited Warrenty (parts and labor)

 Motorola Cellphone 1 GB RAM upgrade

Also Available:

GREEN) 1GB RAM

P6,665.83

per month for 12 months at 0% interest SRP: P79,990.00

Model No.: PSMC0L-02400G P4,999.17 | per month for 12 months at 0% interest SRP: P59,990.00

Satellite M200-P430 Model No.: PSMC6L-01D004

Fingerprint security suite technology to secure



0% Interest Instalment Plan applicable to purchases made with:

 Bank of the Philippine Islands/ . Banco De Oro Metrobank Card Corp
 Equitable Card BPI Express Credit AIG Credit Card

Subject to bank approval. Valid only if monthly bills are paid in full.

Promo Penod. October 1- December 31, 2007 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3347, Senes of 2007 Promo Period: Until October 31, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3349, Series of 2007 Promo Period: October 1- December 31, 2007 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5002, Series of 2007

890-6525

Toshiba Mobile Computing Partner:

www.pc.toshiba-asia.com

Toshiba Authorized Retailers



A-24/7 toll-free call-back service: 37 for warranty and technical support OR call us at +65 6744 7717

Tricom Dynamics, Inc www.tricom.com.ph. * \$

MAKATI Metro House Bldg., 345 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave; Tel: 890-6525 to 32 Fax: 890-0698 • Complink: Cyberzone, SM City North Edsa North Avenue corner EDSA, Quezon City; Tel: 920-9140 • Electroworld: Park Square 1, Ayala Center Makatl; Tel: 812-3880 • Silicon Valley: 4/F SM Manila, Arroceros St, Manila; Tel: 525-3218 / 400-4678; 2/F SM Mall of Asia, North Wing Bldg, Bay Boulevard, Pasay City; Tel: 556-0151; 2/F SM City Cebu, North Reclamation Area, Cebu City; Tel: (032)234-0219

Silicon Valley: 3/F Alabang Town Center, Alabang Muntinlupa City; Tel No: 807-8987
 Abenson-Avant: 2/F Greenbelt 4, Ayala Center Makati City; Tel No: 758-2315 to 17
 Octagon Computer Superstore: 4/F Mega B Bidg Megamail Edsa Ortigas Center Tel No: 633-9318

You can also check out our notebooks @ our other authorized retailers.



♦ 2007 Teshiba Singapore Pto Lirt, Computer Systems Division (South and Southanst Asta Regional Headquarters) Coloron, Celeron Inside, Centure, Ce



BUSINESS

Gov't borrowings hit P396.12B

9% lower than January-September level last year

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT BORrowed P396.123 billion from January to September this year to plug the budget deficit and pay maturing obligations.

The amount was 19 percent lower than the P489.33 billion in liabilities it incurred in the same period last year.

Finance officials attributed the doubledigit decline to the expected drop in the budget deficit and the more favorable interest rate and exchange rate environment that reduced its need for borrowings.

Data from the Department of Finance showed that of the borrowings obtained in the first nine months, 77.8 percent or P308.311 billion was used to pay liabilities that were about to fall due.

Of the borrowings as of September, P109.336 billion came from foreign lenders. Foreign creditors include multilateral institutions and foreign governments that extend official development assistance (ODA), and investors in the international capital market who purchase the government's sovereign bonds.

The Philippines' biggest sources of ODA are the Japan Bank for International Cooperation, the Asian Development Bank and the World Bank. Unlike loans obtained from the capital market, ODAs are concessional in nature and are charged lower interest rates.

The foreign borrowings as of September included the \$1 billion raised from the sale of global bonds in January.

The remainder of the total borrowings as of September, amounting to P286.787 billion, came from the domestic capital market through the sale of treasury bills and bonds.

The government has adopted the policy of borrowing more from domestic sources to lessen its exposure to foreign exchange volatility.

With the low interest rate regime, the government spent less to pay for interests on its loans.

The 91-day treasury bill rate, for instance, was assumed to average between 4 and 5 percent this year but was actually only about 3 percent.

The peso's appreciation, on the other hand, helped trim the government's debts that are denominated in foreign currencies. This, in turn, allows it to allocate less for debt servicing.

From page B1

Feliciano country's -along with anoth- grounds through corer legal expert, for- porate entities that mer University of were at least 60-perthe Philippines Col-cent Filipino-owned, lege of Law dean as required under the Magal- Constitution. Merlin lona—said the Jpepa gave Japanese firms the right to own land and it assumed the power that rests solely on Congress to set and modify tariff rates.

In a briefing with INQUIRER editors and reporters, Aquino said Feliciano was in fact one of several lawyers tapped by the Office of the Solicitor General to advise negotiators during the Jpepa talks.

"Since our negotiating team were trade experts rather than legal experts, we asked the OSG for help and they provided us with consultants and one of them was Feliciano," he explained.

Negotiations for the Jpepa started in 2004 and was wrapped up in 2006 President when Macapagal-Arroyo and then Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi signed the treaty.

"We do not want to preempt what Feliciano would tell when the Senate (foreign relations) committee convenes the last hearing on Nov. 5," Aquino said. "But he was looking at the wrong annex when he said the Jpepa was unconstitutional."

The senior undersecretary said the 933-page agreement did not have provisions that were contrary to the Constitution as the negotiators' authority was limited by the Basic Law.

He said that, for instance, Japanese businesses were allowed to exploit the

ber already overshoot the program of P380.951 billion for the entire year. The excess borrowings were partly due to the government's issuance of Retail Treasury bonds (RTBs) in July.

The government had intended to sell only P8 billion worth of RTBs, but the market showed huge appetite for the securities. This encouraged the treasury officials to sell more than P50 billion worth of RTBs.

The Bureau of the Treasury had said the issuance of RTBs was not only meant to raise funds for the government but also to give investment opportunities to small and individual investors.

The DOF said the government was committed to trim its budget deficit according to what

The government's borrowings as of Septem- was programmed. For this year, the government has targeted to slash the deficit to P63 billion from last year's P64.8 billion. This is consistent with the aim of posting a balanced budget next year-after a decade of budget deficits.

"It is only after we balance the budget that we can reduce our outstanding debt and, therefore, substantially lessen our need for borrowings," Finance Undersecretary Roberto Tan had said.

Although the stronger peso and the lower interest rates helped temper the increase in the government's outstanding debt, which currently stands close to P4 trillion, the liabilities still rise on a year-on-year basis because of the budget deficits every year that resulted in accumulated borrowings.



Looking for a PC?



LA ASSUCIATION Marketing Institute of the Philippines The education and training arm of the

presents a seminar on

Demystifying Online Marketing: New Trends for the New Age

October 26, 2007 (Friday) 8:00am-6:00pm The Richmonde Hotel (Palm Room), San Miguel Ave. or. Lourdes St. Ortigas, Pasig City

Why Should You Attend This Course? With the world evolving into a flat and electronically connected marketplace, it is no longer an option for serious businesses to have a presence in the Internet field. Technology is no longer a thing to be feared but to be embraced. "Demystifying Online Marketing" allows you to learn the basics and beyond of marketing on the internet through high value concepts and insights from leading experts in the field while being able to apply your knowledge right away through mini-workshops.

Who Can Benefit? This seminar is designed for those who want to go into Online Marketing but do not know how to and those who want to learn how to maximize its potentials. They can be entrepreneurs, front line, mid-and upper-level managers in brand management, sales, customer relations, advertising, promotions, media and public relations.

Seminar Topics

Demystifying Online Marketing: Basics and Beyond Speaker Mr. Ramon D. Lizardo - Vice President for Business and Linkages, Inquirer net

8:30AM to 10:30AM

· Defining Online Marketing Objectives Awareness vis a vis Conversion

- The Online Advantage: Why Market Online? · Sifting Through Online Marketing Jargon
- · Online Marketing Channels · Building an Optimized Website
- · Setting Goals

Session 1:

- · Bullding Site Traffic
- · Market Your Website or Your Product? · Maximizing Interactivity

10:30PM to 12:00PM Session 2: Online Advertising Trends: The "New" Media Speaker Mr. Ramon D. Lizardo - Vice President for Business and Linkages, Inquirer net

- Online Advertising Spend, The Great Revival
- Internet Ad Types Creative Options for New Media

LUNCHBREAK

Session 3. 1:00PM to 2:00PM E-Commerce: Maximizing Sales Conversion Speaker Mr. Dustin Andaya - Chief Operating Officer, Philippine Cut Flower Corporation Engaging Your Online Customer
 Getting Your Logistics Ready

Payment Gateway Options

Checking your Checkout

Session 4 2:00PM to 3:00PM Search Engine Marketing: New Ways to Be Found In the Web

Mr. Marc Hil Macalua, SME Director, US Auto Parts Network (NASDAQ:PRTS)

- How Search Engines Work . SEO. Optimizing to Be On Top
- . Tips on How to Maximize Site Traffic SEM Best Practices
- Session 5: 3:00PM to 4:00PM Web Analytics: Knowing Your Customer

Speaker: Mr. Robert Gantuangco, Chief Operating Officer, Inquirer Interactive, Inc. What Is Web Analytics?

- Where Are My Visitors Coming from? Determining Visitor Behavior Patterns
- Examining Site Traffic

4:00PM - 5:00PM - WORKSHOP

5:00PM - 6:00PM - PRESENTATION OF CASES, SUMMATION, and AWARDING OF CERTIFICATES

Registration Fee:

PMA MEMBER Php 6,000.

NON-PMA MEMBER Php 6,500.

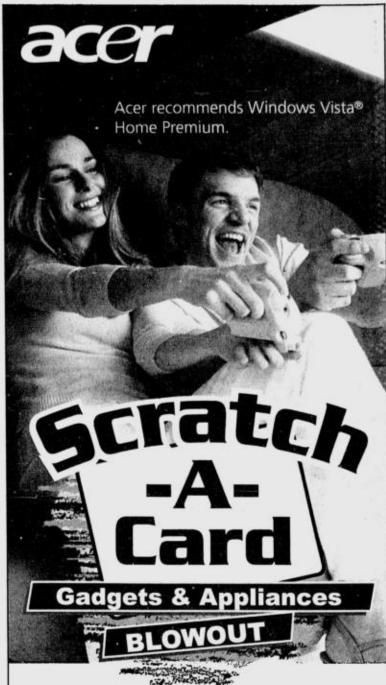
Registration fees are inclusive of seminar manual, identification card, lunch and am/pm snacks. Certificate of Participation will be given to those who will attend at least 75% of the session. Please make cheque payable to the PHILIPPINE MARKETING ASSOCIATION, INC.

Other SEMINAR: BUSINESS MARKETING: INTEGRATING CUSTOMER FOCUS ACROSS THE FIRM October 25, 2007 The Richmonde Hotel, Palm Room

For inquiries, please call the PMA Secretariat c/o Ms. Lydia Mariñas at tels: 634-5722; 634-4890; 638-7700 or Fax: 636-1451; 6345722 and e-mail: marinaslydia@yahoo.com; philmarketing@pldtdsl net.

Media Partners:

Business Mirror Command



Get a chance to win exciting prizes for every purchase of any Acer Aspire or TravelMate notebook models during the BDO Cyberzone Tech Fair at the Block, SM North Edsa from October 4-28, 2007.

To win, simply scratch off the silver strip to reveal your prize. Remember, the more Acer Aspire or TravelMate notebook purchase, the more chances of winning!

Hurry, visit your favorite computer shops now!



Aspire 5920-602G25Mn SRP: 95,900.00 (7,991.67/mo. x 12mos.)

With Genuine Microsoft® Windows Vista® Home Premium Powered by Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Processor Technology with Intel[®] Core™2 Duo Processor T7500



TravelMate 6292-301G16 SRP: 79,900.00 (6,658.33/mo. x 12mos.)

With Genuine Microsoft® Windows Vista® Home Premium Powered by Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Processor Technology with Intel® Core™2 Duo Processor T7300



*See flyers for full model line-up, specifications and complete promo details; Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4656 Senes of 2007

The above models, pixes, specifications and free gifts are subject to change without prior notice. Acer holds no responsibility for errors in typography or photography. Performance may vary depending on the system config

Tel. No: 634-7959

Authorized Acer Distributors: Meriton Distribution, Inc.

MSI-ECS Philippines, Inc. Techtron Systems Corp.

Tel. No: 744-5235 to 36/744-5391

Acer Premiere Partners:

Accent Micro • Complink • Electroworld • Octagon • Silicon Valley • TCA (The Computer Authority) • Villman
Computer Store • BCG (Business Computing Group) • Columbia Davao • Concept Computers • Dataworld
Digital Interface • Electroworld Cebu • Thinking Tools, Inc.

Passion for Life 2" Promo me no

Auto Acts, Inc. An ingrits reserved. Acer is a registered trademark of Acer in a Comuni, Comuni analo, Certaino, go, Core Inside, Intel, Intel Logo, Intel Core, Intel Indree, Intel Indree Logo, Intel Viv., Intel Wito, Itaniam, Itanium Brader intum. Pentikan Inside, Xeon, and Xeon Inside are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its budiances in the United States and other countries. Microsoft, Windows and Windows NT are either registered trademarks - trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the United States and/or other countries. All software bundled with Acer imputer systems, including operating systems, are legistered to Microsoft to a strademark of Sony Corporation. Other industry thrand names and companies mentioned are trademarks of their respective companies.

Discovery chain raising up to P5B for expansion

Company plans to put up hotel in China

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson '

THE DISCOVERY CHAIN OF HOTELS of the Tiu family is keen on raising P3 billion-P5 billion most likely through an initial public offering in two years

This will enable the company to expand its operations in the country and venture into the competitive hotel market in China.

JTKC Land director for corporate planning John Tiu Jr. said The Discovery Group was considering putting up a hotel in China in 2009.

"Maybe the IPO would take us to further expand. Our main plan is to go to China and we are now in the exploratory stage. It's very competitive (in China) but the market is so huge and it is growing rapidly," Tiu said.

Tiu said the hotel group was also exploring sites in Palawan and Bohol for future hotel projects.

The Discovery Group may spend P2 billion to P3 billion for one 250room luxury resort hotel.

To take advantage of the growing tourist arrivals and a robust local tourism, the Discovery Group is putting up "Discovery Primea," a six-star high-end residential project on the 4,087-square-meter property formerly occupied by Gilarmi Apartments along Ayala Avenue across Rustan's Makati. Construction of the planned 60-story residential project will start next year.

The Gilarmi service apartments was acquired by the Tiu family from the widowed former beauty queen Armi Kuusela in 1990.

The Tiu family has been involved in hotel development since 1975 when it built Dakota Mansion in Malate. It later put up the Mansion Group of Hotels, a chain of service apartments, hotel and residential suites. Its hotels include Amorsolo Mansion, Mabini Mansion, Boulevard Mansion and Dakota.

The family also owns the Discovery Chain of Hotels, operated by Discovery Leisure Co., which include the 223-room Discovery Suites in Ortigas, the 88-room Discovery Shores in Boracay and Discovery Country Suites Tagaytay.

The Tiu Group, through JTKC Equities, has interests in financial services through iRemit Inc., an overseas money transfer firm, and Sterling Bank of Asia, and in steel manufacturing through listed firm TKC Steel.

Enerfuse keen on small-island grids

By Abigail L. Ho

ENERFUSE HOLDINGS INC., A consortium of new oil players, is looking at venturing beyond the downstream oil industry and crossing over to the power sector by bidding for missionary power grids under National Power Corp.'s Small Power Utilities Group (Spug).

In a recent interview, Flying V chair and chief executive Ramon Villavicencio said the Enerfuse consortium was positioning itself as an end-to-end company engaged in the business of shipping, mining, alternative fuels and pow-

To help fulfill this objective, he said the group would be participating in the privatization of Napocor's

These areas use diesel for power generation, so it will make sense for us to be doing business in these ar-

Napocor is pushing for the accelerated privatization of the missionary power grids under the Spug to of only P5.30 per kWh, in consider-

Quotation as of October 22, 2007

1,050,000

2,100,000

200,000

80,00

220,000

18,000,000 4,700,000 250,000

160,000

270,000

450,000

1,700,000

630,000

630,000

1,050,00

560.00

440,00

80,000

200,000° Pis. Call

Pls. Call

18,000,000

Pls. Catt

180,000

Pls. Cal.

270,00

100,000

1,600,000

309,000 290,000

630,000

630,000

210,000

80,000

150,000/280,000

130,0001/150,000

260,000/Pls. Call

40,000

120,000

350,000

100,000

250,000

650,000

190,000

170,000

280,000

650,000

CLUB NATION OF CLUB NATION IN A PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

AGUIO COUNTRY CLUB

CELEBRITY SPORTS CLUB

MAKATI SPORTS CLUB "A" MAKATI SPORTS CLUB "B"

MANILA SOUTHWOODS "A" MANILA SOUTHWOODS "B"

MIMOSA (IND) MT. MALARAYAT GOLD "A"

RCHARD GOLF CLUB "B"

RCHARD GOLF CLUB "C

ROCKWELL CLUB SPA & LODGE STA. ÉLENA "A"

VALLE VERDE (IND)

CLUB.

abang Country Club A/B*

Alta Vista A/B*/Corp.**

Bagulo Country Club

Camp John Hay Cantubang Golf

Canvon Woods

agleridge B*/C*

ulsita Golf A

inila Polo

orest Hills A/B'/C"

Manila Gol; Corporate

Manila Golf Individual

Manila Southwoods A/B

Manila Yacht Club Ind.

nosa C1/C2*/C3*

Punta Fuego Quezon City Sports Club Riviera Golf A/B*/C**

Rockwell Lelsure Club

Royale Tagaytay CC Sharwood A/B*/C**

Sta. Elena Golf A/B*

The Paims Country Club Tegaytay Country Club Tegaytay Highlands Tegaytay Midlands Valley Golf

Tel 8504151 (militial)

(09174)82877/89 Weller Treatment

lendido Taal

M1. Malarayat A Orchard A/B*/C**

QUEZON CITY SPORTS CLUB

STA. ELENA "B"
TAGAYTAY COUNTRY CLUB
TAGAYTAY HIGHLANDS
TAGAYTAY MIDLANDS

THE PALMS COUNTRY CLUB "A"

Call us at:

840-1761 0917-8043072

Email:ggashare@mozcom.com

1,100,000/1,230,000

250.0001/350.0001

90.000/180.000 /200.000

Pls. Cal

500,000

120,000

100,000

300,000

Pla. Call

5,000,000

Pis. Call

150,000

180,00

Pis. Cal

200,000

340,000

680,000

250,000

2,100,000

70,000/130,000*

220,000/650,000*

170,000/250,000 /380,000

21,000,000

Website: www.ggaclubshares.com Pacific Star Bidg , Sen, Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City

ANILA GOLF (CORP)

MANILA YACHT CLUB

MANILA GOLF (IND)

MANILA POLO

CAMP JOHN HAY

CAPITOL HILLS CEBU COUNTRY CLUB

CANLUBANG

CLUB FILIPINO

EAGLERIDGE "A"

EAGLERIDGE "B" EAGLERIDGE "C"

OREST HILLS "A"

UISITA GOLF "A"

make its operations more viable.

In an earlier interview, Napocor president Cyril del Callar said the state firm had been heavily subsidizing power costs in these Spug.

He said having the private sector step in would help minimize Napocor's costs, as well as reduce the subsidies that other power consumers had to shoulder.

Napocor, he said, was aiming at reducing the missionary power subsidies by at least 30 percent, or P1 billion, a year. This amount could then be channeled to other missionary areas needing electricity.

"The P1 billion in annual savings in missionary subsidies can be used by the Department of Energy to provide electricity to 1,000 isolated barangays under President Macapagal-Arroyo's barangay electrification program," he said.

According to Napocor data, the Spug generates power at an average cost of P14 per kilowatt-hour (kWh). It charges between P4.80 and P5.64 per kWh, or an average ation of the standard of living in the 73 Spug areas.

"The difference between our generation costs and selling rates is the subsidy that we provide for these areas, part of which is recovered through the universal levy, amounting to 3.5 centavos per kWh," Del Callar said.

An initial 14 Spug areas were identified for privatization.

Electric cooperatives in these areas have already signed power supply contracts with private power producers, or new power providers, in the islands of Palawan, Oriental Mindoro, Marinduque, Bantayan, Masbate, Catanduanes, Romblon and Tablas.

Next to be auctioned off are power generation contracts for the islands of Basilan, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, and Siquijor.

Enerfuse is composed of Flying V, Unioil Petroleum Philippines Inc., Seaoil Philippines Inc. and Eastern Petroleum Corp. The consortium is involved primarily in biofuels development.

GGEA Club Shares SEC License Gov't revives

their earnings for investments. The bonds are also proposed to

mitted to the country.

But for 2008, she said the BSP was "conservatively" projecting a much slower 5-percent growth in remittances coursed through the banking system from the 15-per-

Amador said 95 percent of total remittances-a large portion of which was being coursed through the informal channels in previous years-have now been

Two to three years ago, as high as 30 percent of total flows went through informal or unregulated channels.

Based on an internal study by the BSP on remittances, the chal-

flows toward productive activities.

"While these are private transfers, the government can ensure that the policy environment is conducive to the use of these remittances for investments in productive activities such as entrepreneurial endeavors and investment in better healthcare, education and housing for the families of re-

Contrary to the common belief that remittances flow in abundance whether in good times or bad, the BSP study also suggested that prospects on the domestic economy and the peso-dollar movement now influence overseas Filipinos' appetite to send money even more than the sheer commitment to

set aside around 10 percent of not so much the large flows combe denominated in US dollars. Asked whether the OFW bond

float would help the BSP's mopping up of excess liquidity in the financial system, Amador said it would depend on whether the bonds would attract inflows on top of what is already being re-

cent average growth seen in the first eight months of the year.

captured by the banking system.

ing in but in directing these private

mitters," the BSP study said.

help families back home. "Policymakers should therefore not be drawn into complacency that remittances can comfortably help the economy weather economic downturns. There is no substitute for prudent macroeco-

lenge on this phenomenon was nomic policies," the study said. vay bank

October 19, 2007 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.699692	1.000000	44.0820
Japan	Yen	0.006052	0.008649	0.3813
United Kingdom	Pound	1.430241	2.044100	90.1080
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.090276	0.129022	5.6875
Switzerland	Franc	0.598181	0.854920	37.6866
Canada	Dollar	0.718591	1.027010	45.2727
Singapore	Dollar	0.479143	0.684791	30.1870
Australia	Dollar'	0.624669	0.892777	39.3554
Bahrain	Dinar*	1.856637	2.653505	116.9718
Saudi Arabia	Rial .	0.187184	0.267523	11.7929
Brunei	Dollar	0.477508	0.682454	30.0839
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000077	0.000110	0.0048
Thailand	Baht	0.022202	0.031731	1.3988
UAE	Dirham	0.190595	0.272398	12.0078
EU	Euro	1.000000	1.429200	63.0020
Korea	Won	0.000762	0.001089	0.0480
China	Yuan**	0.093154	0.133136	5.8689
Denmark	Kroner	0.134195	0.191791	8.4545
India	Rupee	0.017709	0.025310	1.1157
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.208056	0.297354	13.1080
New Zealand	Dollar	0.525768	0.751428	33.1244
Sweden	Kroner .	0.109125	0.155962	6.8751
Talwan	Nt Dollar	0.021465	0.030678	1.3523
	Contract to the Contract of th			T- 1000

52-WEEK 52-WEEK LOW VOLUME 9.2 64.5 69.5 725 23.25 0.45 Asiatrust Development Bank Inc. 105.000 1,281,400 2,135,100 Banco de Oro-EPCI Inc. 64.5 725 23.25 0.45 64.5 50 62.5 56.5 30 78 Bank of the Philippine Islands China Banking Corp. Citystate Savings Bank Export and Industry Bank Inc Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. Philippine National Bank Philippine Savings Bank Philippine Trust Co. 4,000 Rizai Commercial Banking Corp. 162,600 Union Bank of the Philip OTHER FINANCIAL 0.6 4.35 0.4 29 12.5 CitisecOnline.com Inc. 850,600 1.6 42.5 First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp. First Metro Investment Corp. 5.6 1,880.00 5.9 1,885.00 Manulife Financial Corp. 1,875.00 1,875.00 National Reinsurance Corp. of the Phils. 3.6 1,974,000 PCI Leasing and Finance Inc. The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc. 39,000 1,130.00 1 94 1,050.00 1,040.00 1,040.00 2.690 Wantage Corp 293,000 Aboitiz Power Corp. First Gen Corp. First Phil. Holdings Corp. 87 16.75 Manila Water Co. Inc. 17 80.5 7.3 6.7 8.2 2.4 1.44 3,813,500 82.5 7.4 6.8 8.2 2.4 1 52 PNOC Energy Development Corp. 13,687,000 23,044,000 Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc. Salcon Power Corp. Trans-Asia Oil and Energy Dev't Corp 6.6 304,000 1.34 Alaska Milk Corp. 5.2 1.96 1.8 53.5 8.5 0.81 2.95 60 62 3.2 1.66 1.08 39 5.3 0.5 5.1 1.94 1.78 53.5 8.5 0.81 5.1 1.86 1.78 53.5 8.5 0.79 2.8 59.5 61.5 5.2 1.86 1.8 53.5 8.5 0.79 2.8 60 61.5 Alliance Tuna International Inc. 543,000 Jollibee Foods Corp. 502,300 RFM Corp. 210,000 San Miguel Corp. "A" San Miguel Corp. "B" 72,100 15 0.39 2,145,300 rich Corp 0 39 0 41
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICE Holcim Philippines Inc. 5,397.000 Republic Cement Corp. Southeast Asia Cement Holdings Inc 48 46 0 17 2.46 3.3 0.13 0.82 3.25 0.12 0.81 A. Sonano Corp. AJO.net Holdings Inc. 3.25 0.12 0.81 3.25 0.125 17,380,000 APC Group Inc. 3,490,000 ATN Holdings Inc. "A" Abacus Cons. Res. and Holdigs Inc. "A" 3.05 0.011 7.2 0.017 3.05 0.011 7.2 0.017 2.95 0.011 0.011 113,700,000 Aboitiz Equity Ventures Inc. Alcorn Gold Resources Corp. 7.1 794,000 94,000,000 7.1 5.7 0.87 2.22 575 13.5 Alliance Global Group Inc. 0.87 2.22 580 13.5 4.65 9.6 4.5 1.5 0.89 2.26 585 13.5 4.7 9.7 4.6 1.5 0.89 2.24 575 13.5 4.6 9.6 Alsons Consolidated Resources Inc. 400,000 0.89 397.92 Ayala Corp. 184,920 7.22 1.38 4.35 1.08 0.7 Bacnolan Consolidated Industries Inc. 4.6 9.6 4.5 1.5 6.9 Benpres Holdings Corp. DMCI Holdings Inc. Eton Properties Philippines Inc. F and J Prince Holdings Corp. "A" Filinvest Development Corp. 4.5 1.5 6.9 11.25 8.2 0.22 0.75 2.55 7.3 1.48 0.011 11.25 -8.3 0.225 0.75 0.49 1.64 397.5 1.3 0.46 0.76 1.48 18.25 JG Summit Holdings Inc. 681,900 5.978,000 Pacifica Inc. "A" Prime Media Holdings Inc. 0.205 0.75 0.48 1.64 390 1.3 0.44 0.76 1.48 0.205 0.75 0.48 1.64 395 1.3 0.45 0.76 1.48 200,000 Prime Orion Philippines Inc. Republic Glass Holdings Corp. 0.49 155,000 256.55 1.08 0.13 Seafront Resources Corp Solid Group Inc. South China Resources Inc. TKC Steel Corp. Wellex Industries Inc 18.25 7,600 1.4 7.9 17.25 1.4 4.4 1.94 1.92 0.64 A Brown Co. Inc. 119,000 Anchor Land Holdings Inc. 16.75 1.36 4.05 1.94 1.92 0.64 16.75 1.36 4.05 1.94 1.92 Avala Land Inc. 17.568.900 Cebu Holdings Inc. 1.56 Cebu Property Venture and Dev't Corp. "A" Cyber Bay Corp. 0.46 0.47 0.46 Empire East Land Holdings Inc. 0.81 24,570,000 0.055 Ever Gotesco Resources and Hold'gs Inc. 0.28 0.29 0.29 1.18 1.94 0.3 2.5 1.14 1.16 0.61 Fil-Estate Land Inc. 13.354.000 0.3 2.5 0.65 4.25 0.3 0.11 Gotesco Land Inc. "A" 2.5 630,000 3.3 hlands Prime Inc. 50,000 0.65 4.6 5.2 0.64 0.31 MRC Allied Industries Inc. 0.64 980,000 Megaworld Corp. 4.25 110,450,000 1.5 123,000 Phil. Estates Corp. 0.34 0.38 0.39 0.39 720,000 0.32 Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp. 21.75 4.3 12 2.4 21.25 4.15 21.25 4.3 Robinson Land Corp. 21.75 1,827,200 1.52 6.72 SM Development Corp. 12 1,433,000 SM Prime Holdings Inc. 11.75 11.75 6.796,600 Shang Properties Inc. 261,000 2.4 0.46 Suntrust Home Developers Inc. 0.69 0.69 0.69 150,000 Uniwide Holdings Inc. 0.27 3.790.000 0.28 0.28 0.28 3 65 Vista Land and Lifescapes Inc ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp 38.5 11.75 18.75 GMA Network Inc. 8.5 1 060 000 TELECOMMUNICATIONS Digital Telecommunications Phils. Inc. 1,764,000 Globe Telecom Inc. 1,740.00 ,720.00 24.820 2,210.00 Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co 3,025.00 3,130.00 3.025.00 209.680 no Telephone Corp 7 6
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY 0.39 0.17 Boulevard Holdings Inc. 0.225 0.22 0.22 Diversified Financial Network Inc. 9.2 460.000 IPVG Corp. 0.027 0.065 ISM Communications Corp 0.043 0.043 0.045 0.043 91,800,000 29.5 Imperial Resources Inc. "A" 14.5 14.5 7,000 14.5 1.48 lonics Inc. 1.000 Island Information and Technology Inc. 2,560,000 0.21 0.21 0.205 0.205 2.08 Music Semiconductors Corp. 89.000 PhilWeb.Com Inc. 43,700,000 0.0575 0.055 0.0575 0.0525 Transpartir Broadband Group Intil Inc.
TRANSPORTATIO 1 34 Abortiz Transport System Corp. 1.5 4.2 39 4.25 4.25 39.5 Asian Terminals Inc. 156,000 Int'l Container Terminal Services Inc. 0.93 Keppel Philippines Marine Inc. 625 000 1.8 0.32 Leisure and Hesorts World Corp. 374,000 3.2 0.64 Premiere Entertainment Productions In 0.64 0.67 460 000 Centro Escolar University 8.2 8 2 3 05 24.000 **经过程的** 6.6 1.96 JTH Davies Holdings Inc. 25 5 25.5 5.3 Macroasia Corp. 5.3 1.562.000 17.25 Pacific Online Systems Corp. 143,800 13 13 105 13 75 636 200 Abra Mining and Industrial Corp Apex Mining Co. Inc. "A" 0.017 0.0085 119,600,000 5.6 5.6 5.6 5.6 5.6 310,000 Apex Mining Co. Inc. "B" Atlas Cons. Mining and Dev't Corp. 7.7 3.85 7.8 8.9 1.8 15.25 13 15.5 13.25 15.25 13 15 13 4,155,100 14.25 10.5 Benguet Corp. "A" 47,000 Dizon Copper Silver Mines Inc. 8.3 2.75 8.3 2.75 7.9 2.65 723,000 0.57 GEOGRACE Resources Philippines Inc. Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. "A" Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. "B" 0.35 0.36 0.18 0.37 0.37 10.090.000 0.42 0.22 0.4 0.4 Manila Mining Corp. "A" Manila Mining Corp. "B" 0.028 0.028 0.027 0.028 330 200 000 0.041 0.032 0.032 0.032 0.032 28 0.015 1.92 30 NiHAO Minerals R 28 0.015 26 0.015 5.801.600 0.021 Omico Corp. 286,500,000 0.014 9.7 3.5 Philex Mining Corp 13,228,000 Semirara Mining Corp. United Paragon Mining Corp. Vulcan Industrial and Mining Corp. 42.5 42.5 42 42 52,500 1.36 0.47 2,200,000 1 28 1 28 700 000 **到高級機能與政策的時期與政治** Basic Energy Corp. Oriental Pet. and Minerals Corp. A 0.25 0.36 U.35 0.025 0.58 2.810.000 0.36 0.35 0.029 0.0095 0.025 0.025 0.03 0.01 0.027 0.025 Oriental Pet. and Minerals Corp. *B 0.026 0.025 147,300,000 11.75 Petroenergy Resources Corp. 0.0089 0.032 0.029 VALUE 'AVERAGES AVOID HIZE Financial Industrial 4.746.99 UP 12.24 8.65 803,733,690.00 **Holding Firms** 651,422,395.00 1,194,770,265.00 811,343,285.00 Property 1.774.01 UP 18.36 264,655,700

,879.82 UF

2,388 18 UP

8,203.46 DOWN

45.48

13.20

16 60

GRAND TOTALS

164,238,300

1,791,941,300

2,773,258,850

1,073,011,450.00

5,222,825,180.00

SOURCE TECHNISTOCK PSE

rce: Reuters' forex closing prices as of NY time—Oct. 18, 2007 us banks in Balırain as quoted in Reuters' Screen. ** Asian time closing rate as of Oct. 18, 2007 COMPILED BY SCHATZI QUODALA, INQUIRER RESEARCH

Mining & Oil

All Shares Index

BUSINESS

Eyeing expansion, Sun Life to take on bancassurance

Insurer to open, upgrade links with RP banks

By Doris C. Dumlao

SUN LIFE FINANCIAL PHILIPPINES IS SET to venture into local bancassurance in order to expand the distribution channel for its insurance products and mutual funds.

SLFP treasury director Cesar Zampaga told reporters on Friday that the company had recently beefed up its bancassurance team to explore opportunities in this area, including the possible upgrading of its existing partnership with Standard Chartered Bank.

"This will address our need to expand that type of arrangement, not only with SCB, but with other institutions in the future," Zampaga said.

Bancassurance is the selling of life insurance products to bank clients. But in the Philippines, a bank is only allowed to sell life insurance products of its banking affiliate. This means that a bank has to own 5 percent of an insurance firm before it can sell any policy. A bank is also allowed to have one bancassurance partner.

To date, Sun Life's tie-up with SCB involves only distribution. Under this arrangement, SLFP is allowed to use the British bank's database to market its products and, for every sale concluded, the insurer pays a referral fee to the bank. Also, SLFP has a co-branded credit card product with SCB.

But while SLFP may enter into a bancassurance arrangement with only one bank, the insurer still have other options, such as in the distribution of its mutual funds, he said.

"It depends on the type of arrangement we'll get into," Zampaga said. "It might not be a full-blown bancassurance. It may be a broker type of relationship."

For instance, he noted, foreign banks like SCB and HSBC have existing brokerage businesses which may open up fresh opportunities for SLFP without necessarily restricting itself to one bancassurance partner.

"We recognize the advantage of a fullblown partnership," he said. "But as we see our own clientele, which comes from the AB market, we have to take advantage of synergies with some of the foreign banks."

A local partnership with HSBC—which is a stiff competitor of the Sun Life group in other markets like Hong Kong—has given SLFP substantial business in mutual funds.

SLFP makes available its array of mutual funds to HSBC's wealth management clients

DA puts up food terminals in rural towns

By Amy R. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE has started putting up barangay food terminals and "bagsakan," or drop-off, centers in the provinces, which are expected to initially benefit some 2 million consumers in the rural areas.

"We are extending these centers outside Metro Manila and into the provinces to expand the access of ordinary, rural consumers to high quality, but more affordable, goods," said Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap.

Together with the local governments, the DA had earlier set up BFTs across Metro Manila to sell basic food items, like rice and vegetables, at prices up to 12 percent cheaper than those sold in regular retail outlets.

Bagsakan centers meanwhile, provide farmers with direct access to wet markets and consumers.

This link would eliminate unnecessary deals with traders and middlemen, which tend to jack up prices of agriculture produce, reducing the profit margin of small farmers and fisherfolk.

As of this month, Yap said, 21 BFTs and 9 bagsakan centers have been set up in Metro Manila—in Quezon City, Manila, Taguig, Bulacan and Caloocan—benefiting over 410,703 families.

These BFTs are partly funded by the Japan Grant Assistance for Underprivileged Farmers, also known as the 2KR (Kennedy Round) grant, which aims to promote the welfare of Filipino farmers living below the poverty line

According to Yap, the DA hopes to set up 43 more of these consumer-friendly terminals in the second half of 2007 in Mega Manila and in the provinces.

To round up its planned BFTs for the year, Yap said the DA will also set up food terminals in the country's economic zones, such as the First Cavite Industrial Estate, Clark Special Economic Zone, Cavite Export Processing Zone, and the Laguna Technopark.

The program also involves the provision of special routes as food lanes, and the use of cold storage facilities in strategic locations to better preserve perishable farm produce.

These centers, Yap said, can help the DA attain its goal to boost agricultural harvests and increase annual growth from the current average of 3 to 4 percent to at least 5 to 6 percent for the next decade.

and the arrangement has proven to be a success, he said.

"We hope to multiply that with other financial institutions that have the distribution channel," Zampaga said.

On Friday, SLFP also launched a pioneering tie-up with Bank of the Philippine Islands on cash remittances.

Although SLFP can not team up with BPI on bancassurance, since the Ayala group has its own life insurance company, the insurer instead has tapped the bank's remittance platform for overseas workers for its own domestic payment requirements. It was the first time BPI had allowed its local remittance network to be used by another financial institution.

Printing life.







Available at the following computer retail shops

· Columbia Davao · Complink · Emcor · PC Express · Mobile1 · MTO Microtrend · Octagon Superstore · Villman Computers

OTI-NCR Permit No. 3633 Series of 2007

Terms and Conditions: "Linksys" means Cisco Systems-Linksys (Asia) Pte, Ltd., a Singapore company with Reg. No. 200106033K. By using this Mall-in Rebate Form ("Form"), you neknowledge that you have read, understood and agree to be bound by Linksys" full set of Terms and Conditions set out on swew linksys.com/ph/nas200. ("Definited Terms"), our Privacy Statement and our Linksys and Seagate Studies Of Linksys and Seagate Studies (I you do not agree to be so bound, you must not use this Form or otherwise participate in the Linksys and Seagate Studies Of Linksys and Seagate Officers and employees and their immediate families of Linksys and its attitutes, buding and promotional agencies are not eligible to participate on the Program. Purchase only combination of Linksys and Seagate products as described on the Form within the Program Period. Delete of purchase of the Seagate and the Linksys products expected in any quarifying combination must not be more than 30 days agant. If a combination requires 2 units of Seagate products as described products must be purchased on the Form within the Program Period. Rebate chaques will be issued in the name specified by you on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be more than 30 days agant. If a combination requires 2 units of Seagate products to be purchased, both Seagate products must be purchased on the Form. To request the Rebate you must make a purchased on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be made that the form and sent to the address specified by you on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be purchased on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be purchased on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be purchased on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be purchased on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be represented by you on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be represented by your on the Form. To request the Rebate you must not be represented by the purchase of the Linksys to the Seagate portion of seagat



BUSINESS

Bears prowl Wall Street as jitters grow

Market awaits release of economic reports, earnings of key companies

NEW YORK—A HORRIFIC WEEK ON Wall Street has put the bears in command as the market braces for more bleak news from the US housing front and earnings that may show how companies are weathering the storm.

In the week ended Friday, the Dow Jones Industrial Average plummeted 4.05 percent to 13.522.02 as the blue-chip index retreated from its highs of Oct. 9 above 14,000 points.

The broad market Standard & Poor's 500 index sank 3.92 percent to 1,500.63 and the tech-heavy Nasdaq tumbled 2.87 percent to 2,725.16.

The stock market was roiled over the past week by weaker-than-expected data from the struggling real estate sector, with new housing starting sliding to a 14-year low, and earnings reports from the financial sector that show the troubles spreading.

A struggling dollar and record high oil prices have also hurt sentiment.

Mary Ann Hurley said crude oil's jump above \$90 is worrisome for the

"The rise in oil and gasoline prices has traditionally acted as a tax on the consumer," she said.

"Consumers have already started reducing their demand for oil due to higher prices, an apparent softening of the labor market, tightening of loan standards and the deteriorating housing and credit market sectors." Analysts say reports Wednesday on existing home sales and Thursday on new home sales will show further declines in a market that some say is showing its worst declines in

"The housing sector continues to

already sub-trend forecast for economic growth," said Deutsche Bank analysts Joseph LaVorgna and Carl Riccadonna.

The analysts said the problems may spread further to the financial sector and that reduced construction activity will mean higher unemployment and as a consequence, lower consumer spending.

This week, Wall Street will see in addition to the economic reports the quarterly results from Apple, Boeing, Merrill Lynch and Microsoft, among others. Many will be looking at forward guidance from the companies instead of the backward-looking prof-

The ray of hope for Wall Street is that many expect the Federal Reserve to jump into action with another rate

already trimmed its base rate by a half-point in September to ease stress in housing and credit markets.

'Odds of a 25 basis-point reduction in the funds rate jumped to 92 percent Friday from 24 percent Monday," said a report from Thomson IFR Markets.

"We do not see so much weakness in the domestic economy (especially ex-housing), but the Fed must placate real fears that there are more cadavers in the banking sector and that uncertainty will snatch more from potential growth."

Bond prices rallied in the past week as investors flocked to safety. The yield on the 10-year Treasury bond slid to 4.401 percent from 4.687 percent a week earlier, and that on the 30-year Treasury dropped to 4.689 slide, imparting downside risk to our cut later this month. The central bank percent from 4.905 percent.

Finance heads grapple with credit crisis

WASHINGTON-FACED WITH SOARING oil prices, a falling dollar and the worst credit crisis in nearly a decade, the masters of global finance have a simple message for jittery markets: Be calm, we are keeping an eye on things.

It probably did not help, however, that the new assurances came exactly 20 years from the date of the worst market meltdown in .. history.

The meeting of finance leaders from the Group of Seven industrial countries coincided with the anniversary of "Black Monday," Oct. 19, 1987, when the Dow Jones industrial average plunged by 22.6 percent, its biggest one-day percentage loss ever.

While US Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson, Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke and their G-7 counterparts did not dwell on those long-ago events during their discussions Friday, the anniversary served as an eerie reminder that the global economy does not always perform as its handlers wish that it would.

It did not help that while the policymakers were holding their discussions in Treasury's ornate Cash Room, the Dow Jones industrial average was plunging by 366.94 points, or 2.64 percent. It was the thirdbiggest point drop this year and reflected in part oil prices that momentarily climbed to a new record, above \$90 per barrel.

The problems this year came to a boil when credit markets essentially froze on Aug. 9 as fear overwhelmed many investors.

Troubles that began in the market for subprime mortgages have spread to many other kinds of debt. The credit crunch has been similar in intensity to the crisis that hit the global economy in August 1998 after Russia devalued the ruble.

Paulson, speaking to reporters after Friday's meeting, said the G-7 officials are watching market developments closely.

However, in their joint statement of goals, the officials essentially rehashed previous bland assurances about cooperation in such areas as limiting volatility in currency markets. Absent were any examples of where big differences in approach had been

WB to return emphasis to agriculture WASHINGTON-IF THE WORLD IS COM-

mitted to reducing poverty and achieving sustainable economic growth, the powers of using agriculture for development must be unleashed, the World Bank said.

Promoting agriculture, the bank said in its World Development Report, is essential for meeting the Millennium Development Goal of reducing poverty and hunger by half by 2015 and continuing to do so for several decades thereafter.

"A dynamic 'agriculture for development agenda' can benefit the estimated 900 million rural people in the developing world who live on less than \$1 (euro.70) a day, most of whom are engaged in agriculture,' said Robert Zoellick, the bank's new presi-

"We need to give agriculture more prominence across the board," he said Fri-

Last week in a speech outlining his strategy for the bank after 100 days in office, Zoellick said economic growth from agriculture benefits the poorest countries four times more than growth in other sectors of an economy.

"We need a 21st Century Green Revolution designed for the special and diverse needs of Africa," he said, "sparked by greater investment in technological research and dissemination, sustainable land management, agricultural supply chains and policies that strengthen market opportunities."

The report, titled "Agriculture for Development," said the rich countries need to reform policies that harm the poor.

For example, it is vital that the United States reduce cotton subsidies, which depress prices for African farmers.

In the emerging area of biofuels, the report said, the problem is both restrictive tariffs and heavy subsidies in rich countries, which drive up food prices and limit export opportunities for efficient developing countries.

The report also asserts that industrialized countries that were the major contributors to global warming urgently need to do more to help poor farmers adapt their production systems to climate change.

The bank identifies agriculture's contribution to rural people in three types of societies: Agriculture-based countries, transforming countries and urbanized countries.

In agricultural-based countries, the agricultural sector is essential to overall growth, poverty reduction and food security. Most of these countries are in Sub-Saharan Africa, where agriculture employs 62 percent of the population and generates 32 percent of gross domestic product growth.

The bank said that while 75 percent of the world's poor live in rural areas, only 4 percent of government foreign aid goes to agriculture in developing countries.



TRADERS work on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange. Caterpillar Inc.'s warning that the housing slump was infecting the economy sent US stocks tumbling last Friday by the most in more than two months, in a drop that was made more unnerving as it marked the 20th anniversary of the 1987 crash. The Dow fell nearly 367 points after Caterpillar, the world's top maker of construction equipment, said the US economy will be "near to, or even in, recession" next year. RELITERS

UOB raises RP growth projection to 5.6% in 2007

By Michelle V. Remo

UNITED OVERSEAS BANK HAS raised its growth projection for the Philippine economy this year to 5.6 percent from 4.9 percent due to the country's "better-than-expected" performance in the first half.

In a paper on the Philippines, the economics-treasury research group of UOB said remittances from overseas Filipino workers would remain strong

increase in consumption and therefore higher growth.

"After some moderation in the fourth quarter 2006 growth, the Philippine economy came back with a vengeance ... Growth was supported by the usual suspects: Robust private spending, services sector contribution and export demand," UOB said in the paper.

In the first half, the economy grew by 7.3 percent, its highest in more

for the rest of the year. This will support than two decades.

what many economists, including year. those from government, expected.

The robust growth had prompted the administration's economic managers to declare that the Philippine economy was on a roll, and that the country was no longer a laggard in Asia.

But UOB said the over 7-percent growth in the first half was not likely to be repeated in the second semester.

The bank said the economy could The growth was much higher than grow by a maximum 5.6 percent this

"So while the country has enjoyed an impressive first-quarter (and second quarter), we do not expect (that level of) growth to be sustained for the rest of the year, chiefly because government consumption would retreat while exports are likely to moderate on slower demand from global markets," UOB said.

NiHao, BHP Billiton unit ink mining deal DENR suspends tree-cutting

By Amy R. Remo

LISTED FIRM NIHAO MINERAL Resources International Inc. has forged an agreement last week with QNI Phils. Inc., the local subsidiary of BHP Billiton Ltd., to explore for nickel in Zambales.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, NiHAO said the memorandum of agreement covers its Botolan nickel prospect in Zam-

NiHAO's Botolan asset covers two parcels of land - both of which lie between the Botolan and Iba towns of Zambales.

Zambales, traditionally known for its chromite mines, also hosts abundant nickel laterite resources.

Nickel is very much in demand Queensland, Australia.

in the world market as it is a vital ingredient in steel manufactur-

Under the agreement, NiHAO will conduct a preliminary exploration and drilling program on the property, while BHP Billiton will provide technical expertise and advice through a joint exploration management committee.

According to the disclosure, Ni-HAO will shoulder "all exploration expenses during this period and will be responsible for all legal and regulatory aspects covering the property."

The disclosure also stated that the MOA contains the commercial terms for the offtake agreement, at BHP's option, between NiHAO and BHP's Yabulu nickel refinery in

BHP Billiton is the world's largest diversified resources company. Its Yabulu refinery in Queensland is one of the world's biggest nickel processing facilities.

The offtake agreement for Ni-HAO's nickel property, the disclosure said, "will take effect once the exploration and drilling program is concluded and will extend for a period of five years."

Under this agreement, NiHAO will deliver 500,000 wet metric tones of nickel ore annually, and will be sold based on London Metal Exchange prices.

Also, NiHAO and BHP signed on the same day a confidentiality agreement, which provides that both parties are not allowed to disclose any privileged information to third parties.

ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL REsources Secretary Lito Atienza has suspended tree-cutting permits extended to smallscale mining companies and individuals.

permits

Atienza issued the order after suspending the tree-cutting permits issued to three small-scale mining companies in Sibuyan Island, Romblon.

"Small-scale mining should only involve the use of tools like picks, hammers and shovels. Heavy equipment should not be utilized and, as such, should not involve the cutting down of trees," Atienza said in a statement.

The decision came in the aftermath of the killing of Sibuyan councilor and environmental activist Armin Marin.

Marin was shot dead while leading a protest against a nickel exploration project.

"The tragic incident compelled us to look at the situation in Sibuyan. We found out that part of the small-scale mining permits issued there was the go-signal to cut trees," Atienza said.

These permits had allegedly allowed small-scale mining companies in Sibuyan to cut down around 70,000 trees.

Atienza likewise questioned an earlier argument, which claimed that the tree-cutting permit was given to allow for road construction.

"Why would trucks be allowed to haul iron ores when small-scale mining should not involve the use of machines and heavy equipment in the first place?," he said.

Atienza said small-scale mining was just meant to provide livelihood opportunities to the poor.

"It is not intended to line the pockets of wealthy financiers who, in masquerading as small miners, are not only shortchanging the government [but also] the community,' he said. Amy R. Remo

Ford considers RP hub expansion, cites concerns

By Ronnel W. Domingo

FORD MOTOR CO., WHOSE OFFIcials have expressed continued optimism in the Philippines, could expand its production facility here by up to seven times if local economic growth continued and regional integration opened up more markets in

Southeast Asia. Liam Benham, Ford's vice president for governmental affairs in Asia-Pacific and Africa, said the company was continually looking at expansion opportunities in the country although there were no

short-term plans so far. "Ideally, a facility should be producing 100,000 units to 200,000

units yearly," Benham said. "This is a possible future for (our Philippine operations) as the Asean market is still largely untapped, but we have to make a competitive situation to make that a feasible reality," he added.

Ford's facility in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, has the capacity to turn out some 31,000 units of vehicles yearly, but it is only producing barely half of that.

Benham was part of a business mission sent by the US-Asean Business Council. It was here on a three-day

visit that wrapped up Friday. The Bangkok-based official said the business mission met with various executive officials, including President Macapagal-Arroyo, and business-related bodies such as the National Competitiveness Council.

"It is heartening to hear that there are deeply-rooted efforts to make the

country more competitive," Benham said. "It is more so when one considers that Ford enjoys (some conveniences here) that are unparalleled in Asean."

However, he said that amid continued optimism, the need to address hurdles to growth and expansion remained urgent. He said two of the greatest con-

cerns among investors in the Philippines were the problems of smuggling and high cost of power.

Further, Benham said the strict implementation of the ban on the importation of used vehicles was needed as this was the biggest barrier to the expansion of the domestic vehicle market.

Benham said Ford was also anticipating the opening up of markets in the

region with the realization of the Asean (Association of Southeast Asian Nations) Economic Community.

"Non-tariff barriers in Malaysia and the tax system in Thailand are currently discouraging Ford from exporting more vehicles to these countries," he said. Benham echoed US-ABC president

Matthew P. Daley, who expressed hope that "economic integration, in tangible and practicable ways, could be accelerated." "We are fully committed to the Philip-

pines, which is a very key hub for Ford in

the Asian region," Benham said. "We export not only to Asean but to farther regions as well. We have started shipping out flex-fuel engines to as far as South Africa, which is 12 hours by plane," he added.

DEALOUSE LAW SERVER PROBLEMS SERVED SAME

This means viewers can experi-

ence all the pleasures of a Full HDTV

experience, and still enjoy smooth

images and flicker-free analogue

sult of Sharp's Fine Motion Ad-

vanced Technology, which uses a

unique algorithm to create inter-

mediary frames and double the

number of frames-per-second on

conventional video. This, in turn,

increases the frame rate from

50/60 to 100/120, giving analog

video the smooth, flicker-free ex-

perience on the A83 and even in

This technology also ensures that

high-speed moving visuals like sports

scenes and scrolling text will remain

the A53 models.

distinct and clear.

Sharp explained that this is a re-

Flat screened TVs are in

by Charles E. Buban

LAT SCREEN TELEVI-preferred TV choice for virtually any home.

And who would not want one? With improved designs and built-in advantages, such as wider viewing angles (that make them easier to view from multiple areas around the room), buying a flat screen TV makes perfect sense.

Even the traditional cathode ray tube, or CRT TVs, now employ flat screen technology to offer features that could rival its more advanced cousin, the liquid crystal display TVs.

This is why even LCD-TV giant Sharp has updated its CRT TV models, unveiling its newest lineup of pure flat TVs for the Philippine market.

Not yet out

Called the Alexander series, this new generation proves that CRT TVs are not yet out of the living room.

"With Sharp's Alexander series, Filipino consumers now have a chance to enjoy much better TV pictures, brighter pixels, better contrast ratios between light and dark, and faster response times (in showing motion images)," assured Sharp (Phils.) Corp. president and GM Kenji Okunaka.

Apart from giving LCDs and plasma a serious challenge in the visual department, Okunaka added that the Alexander series also features Sharp's proprietary Big Sound technology that guarantees clear, high quality sound reproduction courtesy of a four-speaker system with Bass Reflection Speaker Box.

Raise the bar

"With this technology, expect the Alexander series to raise the bar in sound fidelity and draw an enthusiastic response from people looking for a new TV that not only looks great but sounds excellently as well," he said.

H-OTO

SHARP (Phils) Corp.'s Okunaka is joined by Sharp Corp. CEO of Asian operations Makoto Takahashi in presenting the Alexander series of flat screen CRT TVs.

videos.

The Alexander series will be avail- Hz/120-Hz on a full high-definition able in two variants, the Great TV. Alexander and Alexander Pro, which come in 21- and 29-inch models. The 29-inch variant features surround sound, sound/video modes, 16:9 mode, on/off timer, reminder on screen timer, beep reminder and even a child lock.

But while the company is banking on the Alexander series to further strengthen its position in the CRT TV market, Sharp is expecting an increased demand for LCD TV.

Sharp's line of LCD TVs currently account for about 10 percent of the market and Okunaka believes that, with the new models it has recently introduced, demand will further in-

Recent Aquos series editions

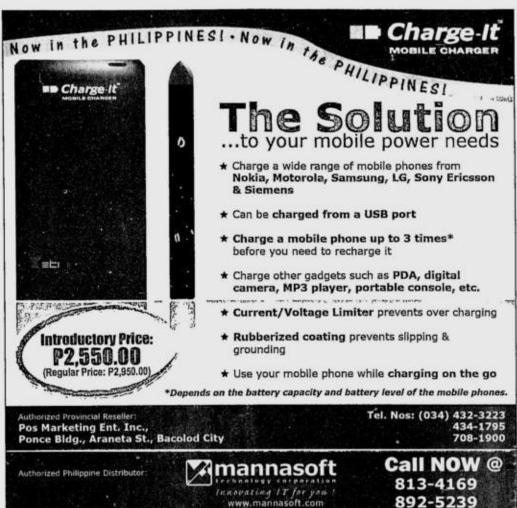
Sharp's flagship Aquos LCD TV line recently added the A83 and A53 models, which are slimmer and lighter than its predecessors, not to mention that they are much better suited for the forthcoming high-definition TV, and multimedia revolution.

The Sharp Aquos A83 represents a technological breakthrough as it offers a high frame rate of 100-

Aquos A83 (shown), as well as A53 series deliver enhanced audio as well as blur-free visuals.



E-mail: business@



HTC connects with 'ultimate mobile handset'

By Riza T. Olchondra

SEEKING TO CONNECT WITH local business users, HTC Corp. has introduced a handset that packs Windows Mobile 6 functionality with Blackberry services and 3.5G connectivity anywhere in the world.

This handset, the HTC TyTN II, provides a complete suite of business applications, including Word Mobile, Excel Mobile, PowerPoint Mobile, contacts, calendar, push e-mail, notes, tasks, PDF viewer and more.

In addition, HTC has included further applications such as a business card scanner and Map-King R12 that uses the built-in GPS for personal navigation.

For Internet use, the HTC TyTN II can get users connected in any country with global highspeed HSDPA or 3.5G connectivity, tri-band UMTS, quad-EDGE, and WiFi 802.11b/g. These ensure that users can enjoy high-speed surfing, uploading and downloading while roaming anywhere in the world.

HTC also bundled in Black-Berry(R) Connect™ 4.0 for Microsoft(R) Windows Mobile(R). The application allows the user to leverage on the

benefits

TyTN II

is all about

connectivity.

BlackBerry(R) wireless services, including BlackBerry(R) Enterprise Server and BlackBerry(R) Internet Service. TyTN II users can seamlessly connect with e-mail and other data applications and enjoy a powerful Windows(R) user experience.

Great Internet connection is not so enjoyable without a large screen, so HTC built a 2.8-inch color screen with an innovative adjustable screen angle. The screen slides back to reveal a full QWERTY keyboard, then tilts up to position the screen perfectly for reading and creating e-mails, using applications, or even just playing videos and

HTC Home™, HTC's new homescreen, offers easy access to photo dialing, text messages, calendar entries, e-mails and contacts, as well as one touch access to live weather conditions plus four-day forecasts.

"The launch of the HTC TyTN II is all about fast, easy access on the move to the kind of features and connectivity previously reserved for the PC world," HTC Asia vice-president Jack Tong said in an emailed statement.

> "This phone is a perfect match for mobile professionals and advanced mobile consumers on the go, who can now benefit from the powerful feature set that the HTC TyTN II

offers, and the true highspeed mobile access the mobile operators are now offering."

I.T. SOLUTIONS DESIGNED TO MAKE



As a growing business, you have enough challenges coming your way. I.T. shouldn't be one of them. Fortunately, IBM has a range of solutions lined up for you. From hardware to software, our solutions are scalable and flexible. Start with our IBM System x™ with Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor. Easy to install, its plug and play self-installation capabilities give you instant benefits. Still want more? Choose from a wide range of server, storage or software solutions. From the people and Business Partners of IBM. Innovation made easy.

FLEXIBLE SOLUTIONS FROM IBM. MADE SIMPLE.

CHOOSE YOUR SERVER



IBM SYSTEM x3500

FROM PhP214,000* (7977B2A) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5310 1.6GHz

1066MHz FSB with 2x2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable) 1GB (2x512MB) PC2-5300 667MHz ECC DDR2 **FBDIMM**

Integrated IBM ServeRAID 8k; supports RAID-0, 1, 5 & 10 2x73.4GB 15K Hot-Swap SAS Hard Disk Drives 3 Years Parts and Labour, 9x5, On-Site, Next **Business Day**

ALSO AVAILABLE IBM SYSTEM x3500

Quad-Core Intel* Xeon* Processor E5320 1.86GHz FROM PhP219,000* (7977C2A)

ADD YOUR STORAGE

ADD YOUR SOFTWARE

IBM SYSTEM STORAGE DS3400

IBM SYSTEM x3400

SDRAM FBDIMM

Business Day

ALSO AVAILABLE

IBM SYSTEM x3400

FROM PhP141,000* (707542A)

FROM PhP137,000* (797542A)

Dual-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor 5110 1.60GHz

1GB (2x512MB) PC2-5300 667MHz ECC DDR2

2x73.4GB 15K Hot-Swap SAS Hard Disk Drives

3 Years Parts and Labour, 9x5, On-Site, Next

Dual-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor 5120 1.86GHz

1066MHz FSB with 2x2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable)

FREE IBM ServeRAID 8k; supports RAID-0, 1, 5 & 10

Single Controller (172641X)

2 x Short Wave SFP Module (22R4902) 4 x 146GB 15K 3.5 in Hot-Swap SAS HDD (40K1044)

2 x 5M LC-LC Fibre Channel Cable - FREE (39M5697)

IBM SYSTEM x3650

FROM PhP188,000* 797921A) Dual-Core Intel® Xs... i* Proce.... 5110 1.6GH. 1066MHz FSB with 2x2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable) 1GB (2x512MB) 667MHz PC2-5300 ECC DDR2 SDRAM

Integrated IBM ServeRAID 8k-I supports RAID- 1 & 10 2x73.4GB 15K Hot-Swap SAS H-ird Disk Driver 3 Years Parts and Labour, 24x7, On-Site, 4 Hour Response

ALSO AVAILABLE IBM SYSTEM x3650 Duel-Core Intel® Xeon® 5120 1 86GH

FROM PhP192,000* (797921A)

2 x 4Gbps SW SFP Transceiver - FREE (39R6475)

TOTAL HARD BUNDLE PhP 355,500.00

NEED EMAIL SOLUTIONS NEED WEB SOLUTIONS

NEED DATA PROTECTION SOLUTIONS

Lotus complete Messaging Express Starter Pack 10 user licenses+ SW Maintenance 12 months PhP 60,984.00 IBM WebSphere Application Server Express Intranet Option

20 user licenses + SW Maintenance 12 months PhP 27,362.00 IBM Tivoli Storage Manager 100 Value Units License + SW Maintenance 12 months (equivalent to per CPU license) PhP 8,769.00

TO COMPLETE YOUR SOLUTION BUNDLE, IBM OFFERS YOU:

 Simple Management - IBM Director - FREE 24x7 maintenance, price starting from Php8,500.00

Microsoft Windows Server 2003 R2 Standard Edition (5 CALs - OEM) - Ask your

FREE additional 73,4GB HDD with purchase of any MS Windows Server with any

IBM Partners: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. • Advance Microsystems Corp • Advance Solutions, Inc. • Aves Innovation Technologies, Inc. • Creative Technologies, Inc. • Equitom Systems Management, Inc. • First & Mechal Asia Inc. Information Publicits Corporation • Micro Inage International Corporation • Micro Inage Internati

'Offers are extended until October 31, 2007 Prices are inclusive of 12% WAT Prices may vary according to configuration. IBM, the IBM topp, the IBM express advantage logo, eServer, xSories, System x and POWER are tradamarks or registered trademarks of Inlat Business Corporation in the United States and/or other countries. Celeron, Celeron, Celeron, Celeron, Celeron, Celeron, Celeron, Intel Monde, Intel SpeedStep, Intel Vew Intel Xeon, Hantum, Bantum Inside, Perdum, Perdum Inside, the Centron logo, the Intel Ingel Inside Ingo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiance in the United States and other countries. Other company, product and sorvice names may be trademarks or service majes of others. © 2007 IBM Corporation. All rights it



(A) Cebu City, Super-Prime Corner Lots 3,547 square meters in two parcels

Gorordo corner Mango Avenue Excellent Rental Income

Perfect Location for Call-Center, Hotel, Commercial or Retail Development

(B) Lapu-Lapu City, Mactan 2,346 square meters Empty Lot and Rental Apartments Ideal for Commercial/Residential Development (Asking Price Reduced by 20%)

(C) Barangay Duljo, Cebu City 2,490 square meters Duljo Market Ideal for Storage Warehouses, Commercial Development (Asking Price Reduced by 20%)

(D) Several Parcels of land outside Legazpi, Albay Parcels range in size from 1-8 hectares each All with excellent National or Main Road Frontage & Access Ideal for Middle Income Residential Subdivisions (Asking Price 25% below Appraised Values)

(E) Fishponds outside Lucena, Quezon **Total Area of 19.5 hectares** (Asking Price at PHP 12 million)

(F) Farmland / Fishponds in Bolinao Pangasinan **Total Area of 18.6 hectares** (Asking Price at PHP 2 million)

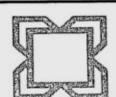
> Interested buyers please contact: 032-2315148 or 0917-710-0364

Contract Manager

The US Naval Facilities Engineering command is seeking qualified applicants for the position of service contract project manager at WESMINCOM Zamboanga City, Mindanao. Contract currently encompasses aviation and waterfront operations, dining facility operation, MWR, facilities support. Employment will initially be via annual renewable contract. Qualified applicants will be required to have appropriate clearances and will preferably have had prior military experience. Submit resume, compensation requirements, and inquiries to: HRO@navfacpac

Quality Assurance Representative

The US Naval Facilities Engineering command is seeking qualified applicants for the position of quality assurance representative at WESMINCOM Zamboanga City, Mindanao. The position will provide quality assurance for service contracts and construction contracts. Employment will initially be via annual renewable contract. Qualified applicants will be required to have a minimum of a BS in an appropriate engineering curriculum from an accredited university. Submit resumé, compensation requirements, and inquiries to: HRO@navfacpacific.us.



Development Bank of the Philippines Marbel Branch Alunan Avenue, Koronadal City

NOTICE TO ALL ELIGIBLE BIDDERS

Please be informed that the deadline for the submission of Bids for the Construction of New DBP Marbel Branch Building is moved from October 29, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. to November 5, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at DBP Marbel Branch, Alunan Avenue, General Santos City on or before 10:00 a.m. of November 5, 2007. Bid opening shall be at 2:00 p.m. of November 5, 2007 at DBP, Marbel Branch, Alunan Avenue, Koronadal City.

> (Sgd.) ELVIE N. EULLARAN-ALBANO **BAC Chairman**

> > **SEND YOUR**

RESUMES INSTANTLY

visit us A1 www.jobmarketonline.com

(PDI- October 22 & 29, 2007)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

This is to inform the public that the following series of Official Receipt (OR) and Provisional Receipt (PR) of SCANASIA OVERSEAS, INC. are missing:

OR # 136655 PR # 45407 45408 136667 45409 136668 136672

All transactions involving the use of the said receipts are therefore considered as INVALID.

> For further inquiries, please call our office @ 815-0123

(PDI - October 9, 14 & 22, 2007)

30-45 years old, F, w/ exp., good organizing skills, good PR skills. Apply at 40 E. Rodriguez Sr.

OPERATIONS

HEAD

Ave., Q.C. 7119636, 7120471 BUYING



09178884040 7269687



07 URVAN ESCAPADE

10 HOURS P1,800 WITH DRIVER 7878776/7964377 09213497170

LASSIFIED

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The BCDA Management & Holdings, Inc. (BMHI) invites interested contractors to submit application for eligibility and if found eligible to bid subsequently for the project stated below:

Contract Package Name and Location	Scope of Works	IAC Category and Classification	PCAB License Calegory	Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)/Source of Funds	Project Duration
Repair of Roof Eaves and Repainting of Exterior Walls and Interior Walls of Common Areas of 42 Buildings Administered by BMHI for NAPOLCOM-PNP	Repair of Roof Eaves and Repainting of Exterior Walls and Interior Walls of Common Areas of 42 Buildings (MB01 to MB21, MB23 to MB34 and MC20 to MC28) Administered by BMHI for NAPOL COM-PNP	At least medium "A" with an allowable range of contract cost above P5M up to P25M	At least category "B"	P11,687,000.00 NAPOLCOM Special Account Fund	180 Calendar days

Prospective contractors should have completed a similar contract for the abovementioned project.

Application for eligibility (legal, technical and financial documents and statements) shall be evaluated using the "PASS/FAIL" criteria set forth in the Instructions to Applicants for Eligibility and to Bid. Only Eligible Bidders shall be invited by BMHI to participate in the bidding. All bids equal to or lower than the ABC shall be evaluated based on the contractor's offer for the contract under bidding and shall be subject to detailed evaluation. The lowest calculated responsive bidder shall undergo Post-Qualification before the award of the Contract. Bid prices submitted higher than the ABC shall be rejected and returned outright.

Application for Eligibility and Eligibility Forms will be available for issuance at the Small Conference Room, Main Lobby, BCDA Corporate Center, 2/F Bonifacio Technology Center 31st Street Corner 2nd Avenue, Crescent Park West, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City, Metro Manila before 4:00 pm on October 18-25, 2007 upon submission of Letter of Intent (LOI) addressed to the BMHI Procurement Bids and Award Committee (BMHI-PBAC) Chairperson and payment of a non-refundable fee of ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED PESOS 00/100 (P1,500.00). Duly accomplished Application for Eligibility and Eligibility Forms shall be submitted not later than October 25, 2007, 12:00 NN at the above-mentioned address.

Should you need any further information or clarification regarding the Project, you may get in touch with Atty. Gisela Z. Kalalo and Margarita G. Ignacio at tel. no. 816-6666 local 184 & 221, and Dennis B. Dagunton at tel. no. 541-3160 of the BMHI-PBAC Secretariat.

(Sqd.) GLORIA GEORGINA DJ JOTA BMHI-PBAC Chairperson

> BCDA Corporate Center 2/F Bonifacio Technology Center, 31st Street cor. 2nd Avenue, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, M.M. Tel. No. 816-6666

PDI - Oct. 22, 2007



Infrastructure for Rural Productivity Enhancement Sector (InfRES) Project InfRES PROJECT OFFICE

ITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Provision of Training Services for Design and Delivery of Training Package 5 - Design and Conduct of Training on O&M

The Government of the Philippines' Department of Agriculture (DA) with funding assistance from the Asian Development Bank (ADB Loan - 1772-PHI) is currently undertaking the Infrastructure for Rural Productivity Enhancement Sector (InfRES) Project. The Project is designed to improve rural productivity and reduce poverty in target rural areas through the provision of demand-driven rural infrastructure and activities that strengthen local capacities for devolved project implementation and management. The Project under Component 2 supports a program of capacity building that includes strengthening of LGUs, NGOs, Community Organizations and the DA in managing and implementing community-driven rural infrastructure projects.

This invitation is intended to invite qualified training providers to apply for eligibility and bid for the design and delivery of Training Package 5 - Training on O&M to 81 LGUs in 9 regions in Southern Philippines. This course will be provided to LGUs with about to be completed or on-going subproject implementation aimed to build their capabilities in maintaining their subprojects.

The InfRES Project Office invites qualified training providers to submit proposals together with qualification documents. The training providers/institutions will be selected in accordance with existing GOP and ADB Procurement Guidelines on the Use of Consultants.

Basic Qualification Requirements:

other accrediting institutions

Must have at least 3 years experience and track record in designing, conducting and

managing training programs/courses particularly for LGUs Must have a team of qualified experts/resource persons whose field of expertise and

experience are within the proposed training areas with relevant qualification and experience as trainers or resource persons in their specific field of expertise; Must be an accredited training institution of Civil Service Commission, LGA and/or

Proposals and qualification documents must be submitted on or before 5:00 PM, November 29, 2007 to: MR. MICHAEL J. ALLMAN, Team Leader and Project Management Specialist, InfRES Project (Attn: Richelda Salamero, Training Officer), InfRES Project Office, 2nd Floor JAFER Building, 118 West Ave., Quezon City.

The Request for Proposal (RFP) and Qualification requirements shall be issued starting October 29, 2007 by the Project Office. For further information, interested parties may inquire during office hours at the following telephone numbers: 928-76-05/928-76-15. You can also visit our website at www@infres.com.ph



AUCTION OF PROPERTIES Over 500 properties in more than 30 cities and provinces in Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao

November 20, 2007 " Wednesday " 2811 " Memonre, Robinsons Summit, Ayala Avenue, Malari City VISAYAS & MINDANAO November 29, 2007 * Thursday * 2914 * Cebu City

For the complete list of properties, please call CBRE at (02) 759.2335*752.2592*752.2580

or text us at 0922.8568932* 0922.8568933 CO NO-IAID ELIS - The largest Commercial Real Earth Services Provides

JOR Market More Classified Ads

CITY GOV'T OF ZAMBOANGA	A28
DBM REGION V	A28
ERICSSON TELECOM	A28
PHIL. PLANTERS FERTILIZERS	A28
SAMI FOOD	A28
SPONSORSHIP-HRCC	A28

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that ENTREX, INC. has been dissolved. If you have any valid claims against said company, please contact (Rizza B. Blanco) at Tel. No. (5269443).

(PDI - October 4 - 24, 2007)

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that Liberty Aviation Corporation has been dissolved. If you have any valid claims against said company, please contact (Rizza B. Blanco) at Tel. No. (5269443).

(PDI - October 4 - 24, 2007)

You can now checkout more jobs from JobMarket Libre everyday!





A Republic of the Philippines DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM Elliptical Road, Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID (JANITORIAL SERVICES)

The Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) intends to apply the sum of Eleven Million Three Hundred Thousand Pesos (P11,300,000.00) being the approved budget for the contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Janitorial Services. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

The DAR, now invites sealed Bids from eligible bidders for Janitorial Manpower of three (3) supervisors and Seventy eight (78) Janitors. The Contract for Janitorial Services shall be for a period of six (6) months from January 2008 to June 2008. The description of an eligible bidder is contained in the Instruction to Bidders (ITB).

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using nondiscretionary pass/fall criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-AO) of Republic Act 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorship or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) Interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183. Only bids from bidders who pass eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in ITB. The bidder with the lowest calculated bids (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine his responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Interested bidders may obtain further information from the Department of Agrarian Reform Bids and Awards Committee (DAR-BAC) and inspect the bidding documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. starting October 17-23, 2007.

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Php. 20, 000.00. The method of payment will be in the form of cash. The bidding documents shall be received personally by the prospective bidder or his authorized representative.

The DAR - BAC will hold a Pre Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 24, 2007, 10:00 a.m. at HRD Training Center, DAR Compound, Elliptical Road, Dillman, Quezon City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before November 8, 2007. Late bids shall not be accepted. All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in either of the following form and amount.

Form of Security	Required Amount In Percent of ABC	
Bank Guarantee	One and a half percent (1.5%)	
GSIS Surety Bond	Two and a half percent (2.5%)	
Cash, Cashier's Check,	One percent (1%)	

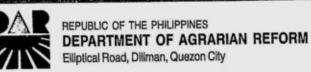
Bid opening shall be on November 8, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. Bids will be opened in the presence of Bidder's representative who choose to attend the opening of bids.

The DAR BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

> (Sgd.) GERUNDIO C. MADUEÑO Undersecretary, SSO Chairman, BAC

> > Bearing althought attitionanche quite

(PDI - October 16 & 22, 2007)



INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID (SECURITY SERVICES)

The Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) intends to apply the sum of Seventeen Million Five Hundred Thirty Four Thousand Eight Hundred Eighty Pesos (P17,534,880.00) being the approved budget for the contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Security Services . Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bld Opening.

The DAR now invites sealed Bids from eligible bidders for 81 Security guards including 1 Detachment Commander and 3 Shift-in-Charge/Supervisors. The Contract for Security Services shall be for a period of six (6) months from January 2008 to June 2008. The description of an eligible bidder is contained in the Instruction to Bidders (ITB)

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using nondiscretionary passifall criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-AO) of Republic Act 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorship or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183. Only bids from bidders who pass eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in ITB. The bidder with the lowest calculated bids (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine his responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

Interested bidders may obtain further information from the Department of Agrarian Reform Bids and Awards Committee (DAR-BAC) and inspect the bidding documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. starting October 17-23, 2007.

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Php.20, 000.00. The method of payment will be in the form of cash. The bidding documents shall be received personally by the prospective bidder or his authorized representative.

The DAR - BAC will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Interested parties on October 24, 2007, 10:00 a.m. at HRD Training Center, DAR Compound, Elliptical Road, Dillman, Quezon

Blds and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before November 8, 2007. Late bids shall not be accepted. All bids must be accompanied by a Bld

Form of Security	Required Amount in Percent of ABC	
Bank Guarantee	One and a half percent (1.5%)	
GSIS Surety Bond	Two and a half percent (2.5%)	
Cash, Cashier's Check, Manager's Check or Bank Draft	One percent (1%)	

Bid opening shall be on November 8, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. Bids will be opened in the presence of Bidder's representative who choose to attend the opening of bids.

The DAR BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bld, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Department of Agrarian Reform Bids and Awards Committee Secretariat Elliptical Road, Dillman, Quezon City Tel No. 9261891; 926-9866, 9287031 loc 511

(PDI--Oct. 16 & 22, 2007)

PRESIDENTIAL BROADCAST STAFF-RTVM MALACANANG, MANILA

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Presidential Broadcast Staff-RTVM, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Procurement of Broadcast Equipment

RTVM Bldg., Gate 6, Malacanang, Manila Location Approved Budget : Php 3,423,132.00

: 30 days

for the Contract

.... Berger Bur St. M. St. Berger C. C. St. St. St. W. W. L. M. C. L. L. Salver St. St. St. Co.

Name of Project

Delivery Period

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last three (3) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/ fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed as follows:

	Activities	Date	Time	Place
1)	Issuance of Bid Documents	Oct. 15-26, 2007	10:00 AM to 5:00 PM	PBS-RTVM
2)	Pre-Bidding Conference	Oct. 25, 2007	2:00 PM	PBS-RTVM
3)	Last Day of ' Submission and Opening of Bids	November 09, 2007	10:00 AM	PBS-RTVM

Bid Documents including details of specification will be available at the PBS-RTVM Procurement Section of the Admin. and Finance Division (c/ o Mr. Cyrus M. Reputana) Tel Nos. 734-5681/735-6187 to prospective bidders only upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 700.00 to the Presidential Broadcast Staff-RTVM Cashier.

The Presidential Broadcast Staff-RTVM assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) Melba B. Aligaen BAC Chairman

(PDI - October 15 & 22, 2007)



PHILIPPINE PROPERTIES EVENT SPONSOR

PSBank senior vice-president Jaime V.L. Araneta and Philippine Real Estate Festival 2007 chairperson Rosemarie Custodio Basa signed a memorandum of agreement signifying the bank's support for the Philippine properties event at the World Trade Center in Manila on July 26-29, 2007. This year's gathering dubbed "Balik-Bahayan, Sariling Bahay sa Sariling Bayan for OFWs" featured an expo highlighting the most comprehensive showcase of real estate developments currently available in the market today. PSBank's participation is geared towards helping OFWs with their housing needs through its innovative Home Loan

EMCOR TO OFFER WESTERN UNION® MONEY TRANSFER SERVICE

(Sgd.) GERUNDIO C. MADUEÑO

Undersecretary, SSO Chairman, BAC

Western Union and EMCOR sign agreement

MANILA, PHILIPPINES - EMCOR, A WHOLLYowned Filipino retail chain of household appliances and motorcycles and The Western Union Company (NYSE:WU), a leading provider of global money transfer services, have reached an agreement to offer Western Union Money Transfer services via EMCOR's retail stores in Visayas and Mindanao.

Davao City based EMCOR is the first retail company to join Western Union's network of more than 6,400 Agent locations in the Philippines. EMCOR has nine existing affiliated companies that produce high-quality products and services in the motorcycle and household appliance industry. In becoming a Western Union Agent, EMCOR will be the first company of its kind in the Philippines to offer remittance services. Being based outside of Metro Manila also strengthens Western Union's footprint in the Vis-Min area.

"Because our business is in the re-selling of products rather than manufacturing them, the essence of our company's business operation is high-quality customer service," said Jesus del Rosario, founder of EMCOR.

"EMCOR's reputation for excellent customer service and drive for maximum client satisfaction fits well with Western Union's focus on taking care of our customers," said Patricia Riingen, Western Union's vice president for the Philippines. "This partnership gives us the opportunity to reach out to Filipinos in the Visayas-Mindanao area and offer them the same quality service we offer our customers in Manila. By the end of this year, EMCOR will have specially-built Western Union kiosks in 100 EMCOR retail stores for easy access and con-

About EMCOR EMCOR, was founded in 1958 as the franchise more information, visit westernunion.com.

dealer for International Harvesters in Mindanao. In 1976, it shifted its product lines to motorcycles and appliances. For the first time, the company will not only offer products but also Western Union services to consumers available in 100 EMCOR retail outlets.

About Western Union

The Western Union Company (NYSE: WU) is a leader in global money transfer services. Together with its affiliates, Orlandi Valuta and Vigo, Western Union provides consumers with fast, reliable and convenient ways to send and receive money around the world, as well as send payments and purchase money orders. It operates through a network of more than 312,000 Agent locations in over 200 countries and territories, Famous for its pioneering telegraph services, the original Western Union dates back to 1851. For

EMILIA BIGATA

from Malinao, Albay; Chicago, Illinois; Queens Row, Cavite; and Eastwood City, Libis

Peacefully joined ber Creator on October 21, 2007 at the age of 92.

Her children Pita (Ross) Rina, Vicky Reformina, Nel (Malu) Reformina, nee. Oppi (Ben) Yap, and Cora Loteyro; grandchildren Rey (Jhoy) Javellana and daughter Alli; Ken (Jamie) Leder and son Aidan, Louie, Carla, Dianne, and Rissa Reformina; Raymond (Leah) Yap and son Giddy, Marco (Karen) Yap, Sophia and Edmond Yap; and Elizabeth Loteyro-Wason and numerous relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapels, 20th Avenue, Cubao, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Saturday, October 27, 2007, 3PM at the Loyola Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque after the 12 noon requiem mass at the Loyola Memorial Chapels, Cubao.

REV. MSGR. CIRIACO SEVILLA, JR., HP

died in the Grace of Our Lord on the 18th of October, 2007 at the age of 70

lies in state on Oct. 22-23 at the Our Lady of Fatima Church in Apad, Calauag, Quezon, and on Oct. 24-25 at San Diego de Alcala Cathedral, Gumaca, Quezon.

The funeral mass will be on Oct. 25, 2007, Thursday, at 1. 9:00 am at San Diego de Alcala Cathedral. MAYHEFIND REPOSEIN THELORD.

KURT MATHEW B. ISIP

Born November 08, 1996 submit to God's Grace on October 19, 2007 will have his final rites on October 23, 2007. Those who wish to see him may see @ 67 Aries St., Purok 3, Tipo Hermosa, Bataan.

PO KIO VDA de ATIENZA

of Cotabato City

Now rests in the infinite warmth and embrace of our Lord. She joined our Creator on the 19th of October 2007, at the age of 95.

Her loving husband Elpidio J. Atienza (deceased)

Her children : Manuel and Shun Shun Conchita and Lucio Tan

Tomas and Rosita

Juanita (deceased) and Yu Beng Chua

Sui Bi and David Samols Siu Ti and Karl Siebert Jose and Pilar

Dionisia and Guat Sy Jr. Angelina and Roque Peran

Roberto and Alma

Her grandchildren, great-grandchildren and all relatives and friends request to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz Chapel Superior De-Luxe, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Viewing time at 7:30 PM, October 22, 2007, Monday.

Cremation schedule will be on October 24, 2007.

or surveys and recognise extensions and the faller and and



Instant ID cards with Javelin - a surefire business..bank... government office... club...

VAT reform law adds to gov't coffers

DOF: Tax agencies generated P44B in additional revenue

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT GENERATed P43.7 billion in additional revenue in the first half, following the implementation of the Value-Added Tax Reform Law (RVAT).

The Department of Finance reported over the weekend that, although the amount fell short of its P45.5-billion goal, it was still higher than the P55.4 billion collected in the same period a year ago.

The shortfall came about when the Bureau of Customs failed to collect VAT on raw materials for petroleum. The BOC's shortfall in VAT collection partly offset the Bureau of Internal Revenue's excess collection.

The DOF said that, of the VAT collection in the first semester, the BIR accounted for P19.9 billion, while the BOC turned in the remaining P23.8 billion. The BIR exceeded its target of P17.7 billion, but the BOC recorded a shortfall from its goal of P27.9 billion.

The BIR collects VAT on domestically produced goods, while the BOC imposes VAT on

The VAT Reform Law, considered to be the centerpiece of the Arroyo administration's fiscal reform agenda, raised the VAT rate from 10 to 12 percent and expanded the coverage of the tax to include oil and electricity.

Despite its unpopularity, the administration's economic managers strongly lobbied for its implementation, claiming that this would help the government attain its goal of a balanced budget. Credit rating agencies closely monitor the government's RVAT collection in assessing its capability to improve its fiscal condition.

The government hopes to post a balanced budget by 2008, after 10 years of being in the red. The government had been registering deficits since 1998, a year after the Asian financial crisis, which took its toll on corporate earnings and, therefore, tax collection.

In age of terror, insurance may come in handy

By Doris C. Dumlao

DAYS BEFORE AN EXPLOSIVE DEVICE ripped through a mall in Makati City, claiming nine lives, members of the non-life insurance industry announced that they would soon introduce terrorism risk insurance, as part of an effort to diversify their product offerings.

In a press briefing last week, Michael Rellosa of the Philippine Insurers and Reinsurers Association said that there are so many ways to jack up the industry's low penetration rate of 15 percent in the country.

"There are products already available in other countries, but which are still in the drawing boards here, like terrorism insurance, which protects business from terrorist

bombings," said Rellosa, Pira director. Terrorism risk insurance is a policy purchased by property owners to cover potential losses and liabilities resulting from a terror attack. It is considered to be a difficult product to sell because the probability of a terrorist strike is hard to assess, while poten-

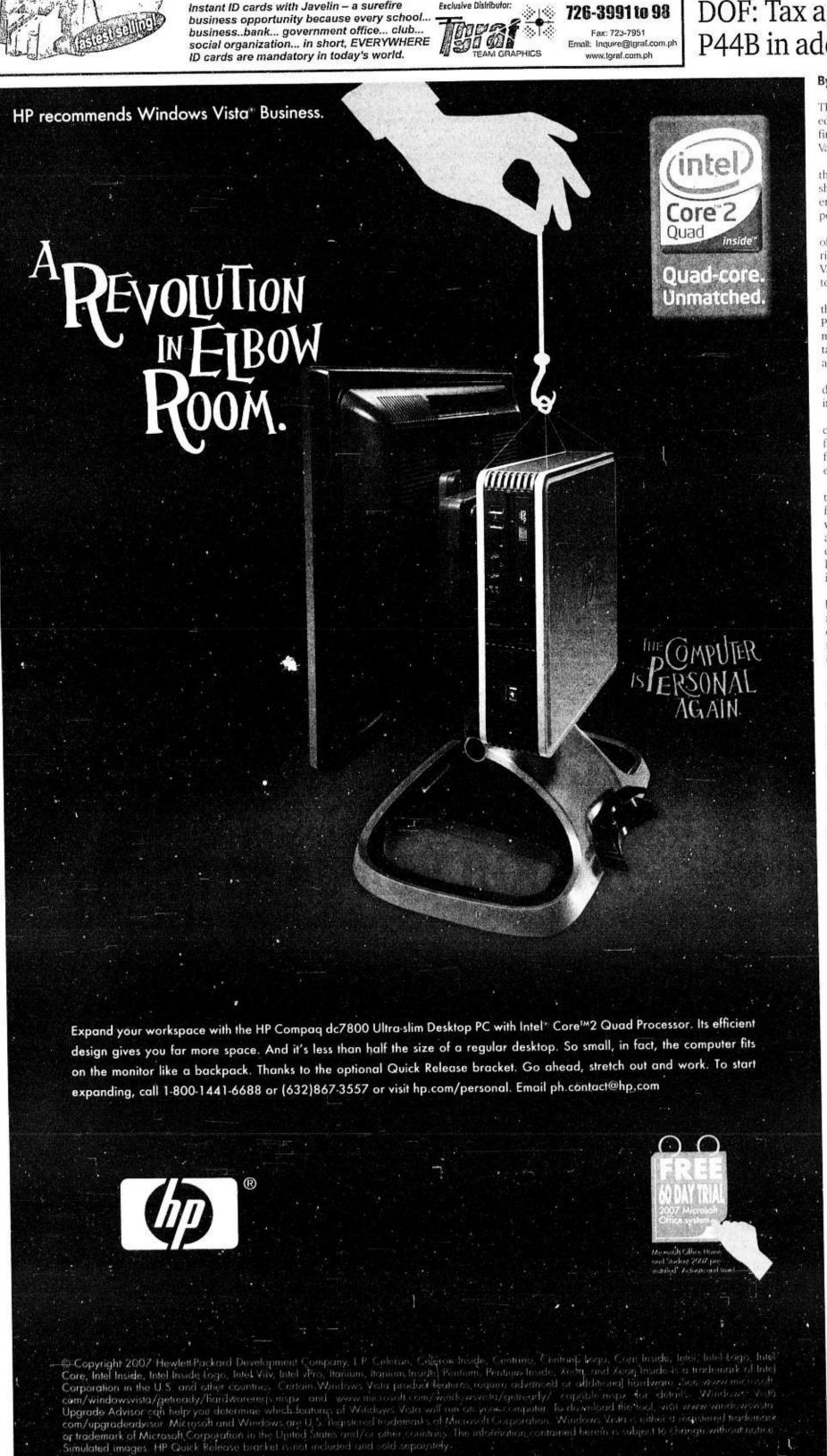
tial losses may be enormous. Aside from being prone to natural disasters, the country has had its share of terrorist strikes, the most recent of which was the bomb attack at the Glorietta shopping mall in Makati last Friday. Authorities are still investigating the deadly blast that also left

more than 100 people injured. "Filipinos must be taught to be more safety and security conscious," Rellosa said.

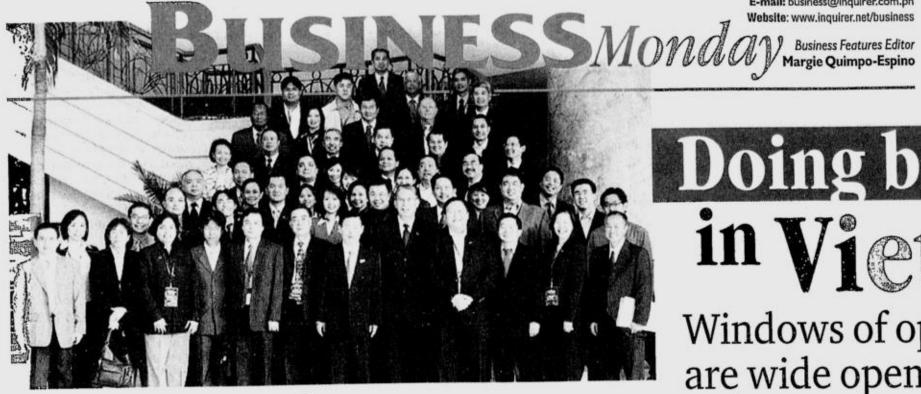
He said that the non-life insurance industry is working hard to market comprehensive insurance coverage even for cars that are older than five years, and increase the number of households that are covered with insurance policies.

Rellosa said the industry's profitability rate, as measured by the return on investments, had recently gone down to 4 percent. In previous years, the industry's ROI was about 12 percent.

"This means it is more profitable to invest your money in the money market than in an insurance company," he said. "And the amount of taxes that we pay is one of the highest in the world at 24.5 percent."



Website: www.inquirer.net/business



MEMBERS of the 1st Philippine Business Mission to Vietnam

Doing business in Vietnam

Windows of opportunity are wide open to RP firms

By Willy E. Arcilla Contributor

FILIPINO BUSINESSMEN ARE FINDING green pastures in Vietnam, and those that are already there are encouraging their colleagues to follow suit.

Here are some tips to guide those considering putting their money in the growing economy of Vietnam.

Move fast. A first mover advantage was critical for Liwayway Marketing, according to president and COO Oszen Chan, who built its first snacks and candy plant in Ho Chi Minh in 1996.

Today, O-ishi is the leading brand in the market, and the company recently opened a second plant in Hanoi to capitalize on the growing market in the north.

Be aggressive. Ernst & Young partner and head of advisory services Jun Torres exhorts Filipino businessmen to be bold and brave. Otherwise, the windows of opportunity will vanish rapidly as thousands of more aggressive businessmen from Korea, Singapore, India and even the Middle East, rush in and seize the opportunities.

Learn to trust. Torres also allayed fears of businessmen about dealing with the Vietnamese, who used to have a reputation of being shrewd, by saying, if the Vietnamese are not trustworthy, then the country would not have attracted \$10 billion in foreign direct investments in 2006, and another \$20 billion in FDI projected for 2007.

"Once you earn their trust and respect, you will enjoy a strong partnership with them," Torres said.

Customer is king. George Rosales of Fuji Films urged Filipino businessmen to treat the customer as king (or queen), indicating that "going the extra mile" became the single most important success factor for Fuji Films to achieve market leadership.

"Coddle customers like babies because competition is intensifying from all directions," Rosales said.

Innovation. Liwayway's Chan reveals that a critical ingredient for success in Vietnam's FMCG (fast moving consumer goods) industry is innovation, consisting of new products, flavors and line extensions that constantly delight consumers and strengthen brand loyalty to O-ishi.

Simple, effective marketing. Rowell Vijandre, Unilever vice president and head of personal care products, attributed the phenomenal growth of Unilever in Vietnam to simple yet effective marketing programs that build strong brand awareness and saliency, products that offer consumers a meaningful reason to buy, advertising campaigns that communicate rational and emotional benefits in an informative and entertaining manner, value-for-money pricing strategies, nontraditional media, such as proprietary TV soap operas, and aggressive expansion of distribution infrastructure.

Foreign brands enjoy aspirational image. Roy Esturninos of Triumph International shared that Vietnamese consumers continue to find foreign brands aspirational, and therefore it is advisable to capitalize on their favorable cachet to establish an image of premium quality and appeal to the upper income bracket, because even the lower income segment will aspire to own and buy these brands.

Demand is not price sensitive

Due to growing affluence and a positive disposition to foreign brands, consumer demand is not price sensitive.

In fact, products and services at higher prices are perceived to be of better quality. SMPF's Teddy Kho talked about specific

instances when demand even increased after prices were raised.

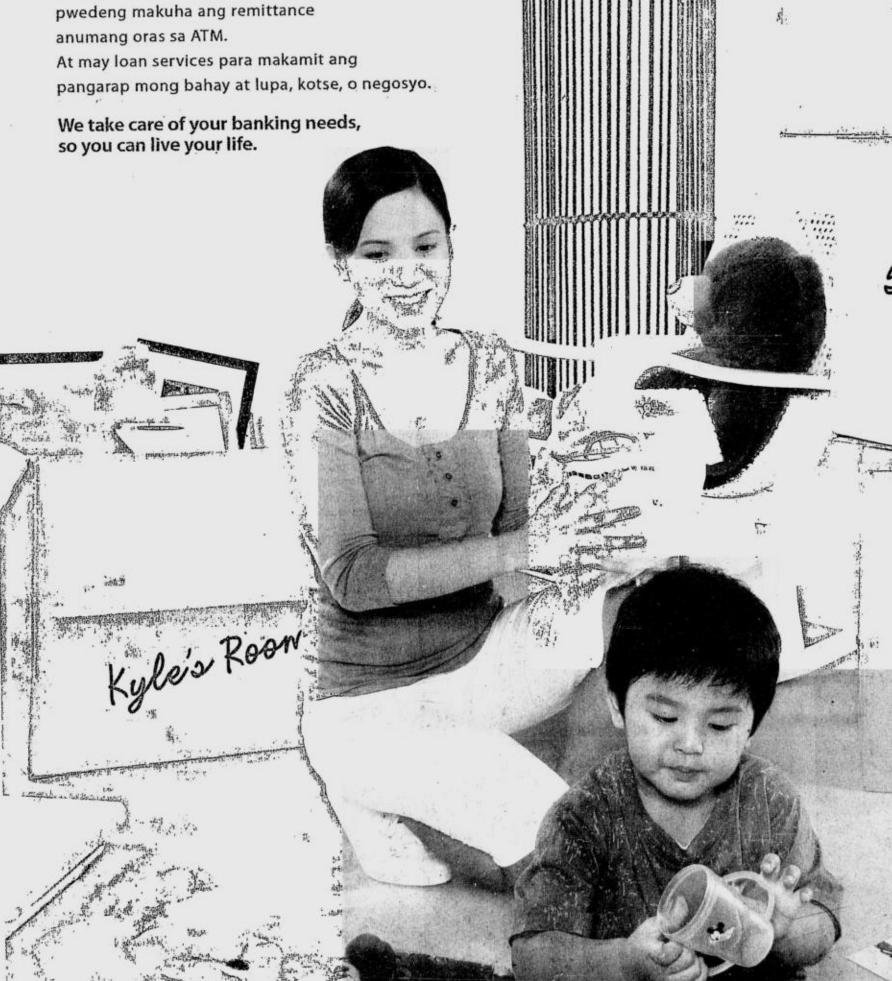
SMPF is in feeds, raises hogs, operates a slaughterhouse and makes processed meat.

Have faith in the Vietnamese. Believe in the power of the Vietnamese-the only people on Earth who have successfully defeated three global superpowers-China, France and the United States.

For having adhered to this belief in the positive attitude of the Vietnamese, Teddy Kho of San Miguel Purefoods succeeded in growing revenues threefold in only 4 years-an unprecedented record in San Miguel's international business.

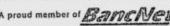
Fix problems, don't run away from them. When the prawn farms in Negros





www.metrobank.com.ph

Over 800 domestic and International branches, offices and subsidiaries. Head office: Metrobank Plaza, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave., Makati City Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to #250,000 per depositor





BUSINESSMonday

50% profit sharing system based on 2 principles

UNITY IS ALWAYS NECESsary, whether in the family, community, company or world affairs.

in a state of the state of the

Without unity, all sorts of problems occur.

One of the best ways to foster unity in the company is profit sharing. One reason why profit sharing is important is, it can play a major role in eradicating poverty.

Contrary to the common notion that profit sharing will reduce profits, in the long term-at least 10 years-we believe the profits of the company will even be more.

Our company, San Jose Kitchen Cabinets Manufacturing, started studying the concept of profit sharing in 1982. For about five years, we practiced what I call the "abot-abot" system, which is actually just giving a portion of our profits to our employees without a formal system. In 1987, we found the principles on which to base percentage to be shared with our employees. For about 20 years now, these principles hold, and the percentage has not changed.

The application of the profit sharing is rather simple. All employees' benefits are already part of the 50 percent employee's share and therefore not anymore part of the company's expenses.

The profit sharing system

Also, before declaring the percentage share for the employees, the inflationary allowance due to equity is first deducted.

Principles

1. In any economic activity or business enterprise, there are always two partners that are necessary. They are the employees and capital. One cannot exist without the other. Thus, both deserve a share in the fruits of their union.

2. The similarity of both partners is that before we can talk of profit sharing, we first have to satisfy the basic needs of each partner. Employees need to receive a regular income or salary to meet their daily expenses. Without it, employees will not be able to maintain their physical and mental health. Similarly with capital, it has to receive some kind of additional funds to correct its value due to inflation.

Accounting system

From the above principles, we designed an accounting system with the following major features:

1. Since neither employees nor capital can exist without the other, a logical profit sharing would be 50-50.

Before we can declare a 50-50 profit share, we need to satisfy the maintenance needs of both partners:

a. For employees, there should be a regular salary, enough to maintain their physical and mental health. The salary of the employee at the lowest level should however not exceed what is enough to satisfy his daily needs as stated above; otherwise, the second principle will be violated. In a study made years ago by the University of

MAPPING THE FUTURE Oscar P. Chan

Asia and Pacific, the monthly living wage for a family of five is around P15,000.

b. For capital, an inflation allowance shall be provided equivalent to the inflation rate multiplied by the owner's equity. This inflation allowance shall have to be deducted first before the 50-50 profit sharing is computed.

3. All employees' benefits, such as SSS employer's share, contribution to retirement fund, medical assistance, etc., and other incentives such as sales commission, are already considered part of the employees' 50-percent profit share. These do not form part of the operating expenses anymore.

4. If and when the company incurs a loss, or when the employees' benefits exceed the 50-percent share for the employees in a particular year, the losses (which include the inflation factor) will be a receivable of the company from the employees' profit share in the next profitable year(s). A maximum of 50 percent of the profit share for distribution shall be used to pay for the losses of the previous year(s).

Basis for profit sharing distribution to employees

1. Performance 2. Job Levels

Coverage

All regular employees from the lowest to the highest level (although I am the proprietor, as general manager of the company, I am also an employee; therefore, I draw a regular salary and participate in the employees' profit sharing).

Important factors

1. The difference between the compensation, both salary and profit share, of the highest and lowest ranking employees should be reasonable (as a practice, we are using a maximum 10 times, but other companies may differ depending on their size and other factors).

2. In line with the principles of proper governance, the owner should use the company's resources only for legitimate business related purposes, and there should be proper accounting for tims.

3. There should be transparency in the financial statements.

Comparative income statements using conventional accounting and 50 percent profit sharing accounting system

1. When sales are average-P64.92 million

When sales good-P76.92 million

When sales high-P114 million 4. When sales are almost

breakeven-P56.69 million 5. When sales are below

breakeven-P52.01 million When sales are way below

breakeven-P48.46 million Please note that the actual profit share percentage for the

conventional accounting system are 10 percent, 32 percent. and 43 percent for the first three examples.

employees as applied in the

If the sales are average, the profit share is only 10 percent. Only when the sales go up does the percentage share approach 50 percent.

On the other hand, when sales are low as in examples 4, 5 and 6, the return on equity for the accounting system with 50percent profit share provides the company with a protective measure and a better chance to stay positive in the bottom line.

The examples are presented to facilitate understanding of the difference between the two

It should be noted, however, that there is a big difference in the employees' emotional connection to the company between the conventional accounting system and the accounting system with 50 percent profit share.

Advantages

Compared to a company with no profit sharing, all other things being the same, a company that adopts this profit sharing system will have the following advantages:

1. In the long term, 10 years at least, the company's total profitability will be better.

The following are my bases: a. A period of 20-year test (1987-2007)

b. Employee engagement study—defined as the measure of emotional connection an employee feels for his organi-

zation; this influences the employee to exert greater discretionary effort to his work.

The worldwide average is 12 percent. Only one in seven employees worldwide is fully engaged and willing to go the extra mile for his company (www.management-issue.com).

c. Proverbs 11:24-25. 2. It is less difficult to man-

age the company. 3. It can do away with some

of the stressful part of a CBA. 4. Profit sharing is contributory to social justice, and social justice is a major factor to long-

Evangelization of employees will be more effective (for Christian businessmen).

And again, just to restate: The application of the profit sharing is simple. All employees' benefits are already part of the 50percent employees' share and therefore not anymore part of the company's expenses.

Also, before declaring the percentage share for the employees, the inflationary allowance due to equity is first deducted.

If you would like to know more about our profit sharing system, please feel free to contact me: People's Technology Complex, Carmona, Cavite, Philippines; tel. 046-4302047; E-mail: OSCAR_CHAN@yahoo.com.ph.

(The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. The author is general manager of San Jose Kitchen Cabinets Manufactur-Feedback mapsec@globenet.com.ph.)

Doing business in Vietnam

From page B2-I

were hit by a disease many years ago, resulting in huge losses, the owners decided to close the farms and move to other businesses, lamented · Raul Bautista, a leading seafood exporter.

stead of running away, the Vietnamese persevered, buckled down and worked collectively to find a cure-which they ·eventually did.

Raul Bautista, of Vietnamese-Filipino descent, was a victim of the Vietnam War and was one of the first evacuees to reach Palawan.

He has set up a successful business in Ho Chi Minh, exporting Vietnamese seafood.

Prioritize the poor. Bautista confirms that, unlike in the Philippines where close to 60 -million Filipinos continue to live on two dollars per day, Vietnam has dramatically reduced poverty from as high as 60 percent in 1990 to only 15 percent in 2006, after only 15 years.

This can be attributed to a pro-poor policy prioritizing small farmers and sustenance fishermen to achieve self-sufficiency in food production and eventually turn agriculture and fisheries into a globally competitive export machine.

Raw materials cheaper A similar disease affected the than in China. As a result of the prawn farms in Vietnam. But ingovernment's emphasis on agriculture and food production, food companies such as O-ishi enjoy lower costs of raw materials, specifically rice and corn, for use in their salty and savory snacks, according to Liwayway's spokesperson Jay Diaz, thus improving their profit mar-

> Also, the lower cost of living there allows for lower wages compared to that in the Philippines.

> Good chemistry. Vietnam Chamber of Commerce and Industry Director for International Affairs Nguyen Van Tuan cited the good chemistry between Vietnamese and Filipinos at

It is characterized by strong work ethic, sincerity, hospitaliful attitude.

He also expressed the VCCI's favorable impressions over the success of the Philippine-Vietnam Business Mission, saying it was the best group of Filipino businessmen to come to Ho Chi Minh, and the 6-week lead time earned it the distinction of be-

Higher productivity, lower wages and higher savings rates. Roy Esturninos of Triumph also praises the high productivity of Vietnamese laborers, despite wage rates that are lower than the Philippines yet still allow workers to save more from their incomes compared to their Filipino counterparts.

He also warns of imminent shortages in labor supply, estimating that 30 percent of industrial estates are already experience labor shortages.

Simpler lifestyles. The higher savings rates can be attributed to several factors, namely their frugality and simpler lifestyles; Confucian values of living within one's means and

ty, mutual respect and a cheer- saving for the children's future needs, the lower cost-of-living due to the abundance and affordability of fresh and healthy food; and, an entrepreneurial spirit that drives Vietnamese to run small businesses after finishing work in offices and facto-

Entrepreneurship. When a ing the best and fastest mission newcomer asks if there are and do not complain a lot about shopping malls in Vietnam, he their heavy workload. or she needs to only look around Ho Chi Minh where thousands of small and medium-scale businesses operate on both sides of the road.

Indeed, Ho Chi Minh can be described as a "city mall," and the proliferation of familyowned SMSEs (small and medium-scale enterprises) has been pivotal in the development of commercial activity and equitable growth in recent

years. Fighting spirit. The Vietnamese people are fearless and they know how to fight, as they have demonstrated in the last century.

But according to Hana Dang, Golden Communications group CEO and country manager of BankInvest, the Vietnamese are tired of fighting, and would now like to channel their energy positively toward improving the welfare and quality of life of the people through vigorous economic activity in all sectors.

They are resilient, tenacious

Be sensitive to Vietnamese values. Roy also recommends that prospective businessmen should be sensitive to the traditional values of Vietnamese. which is the reason why Triumph does not show too much skin in their billboards or print ads promoting women's underwear. The company even limits its fashion shows to internal events.

Vietnam is HOT! Bong Arjonillo, Citibank country treasurer, confirmed the global business community has its sights trained on Vietnam as shown by the rising tide of foreign direct investments and rapid expansion in the volume of transactions in firm.)

the local bourse. While China was the biggest

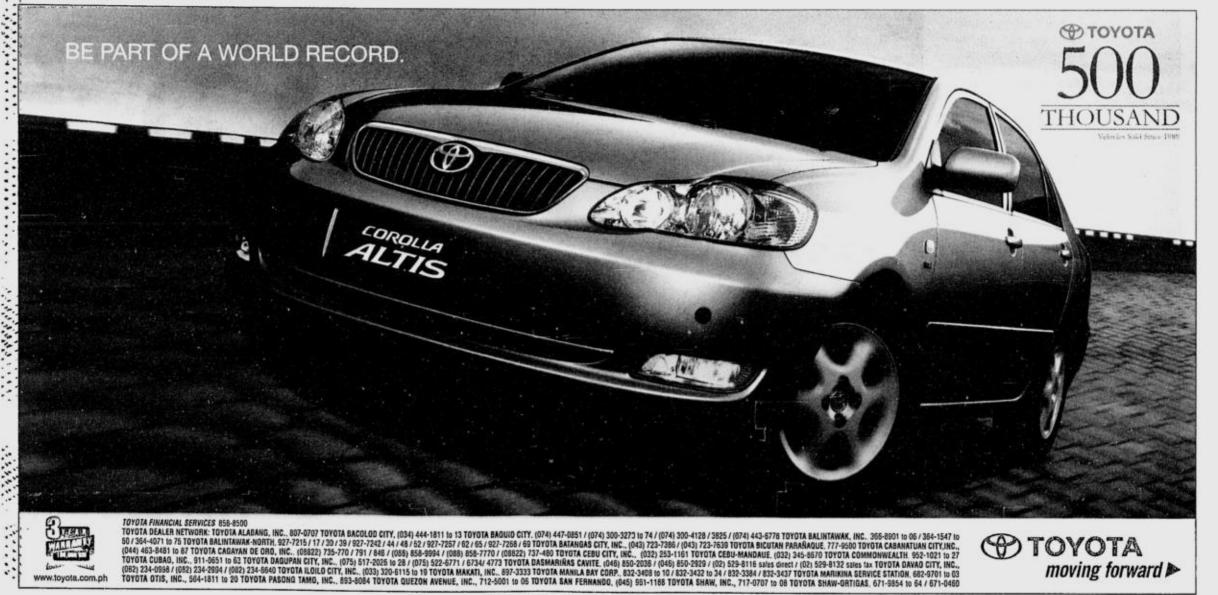
story in the mid-'80s to the '90s, and India in the early 2000s, Vietnam is emerging as the hottest market in the near fu-

(A business conference on "Doing business with Vietnam" is being organized by ZMG Signium Ward Howell Inc. and the University of Asia and the Pacific on Oct. 23, featuring speakers from the Vietnamese government and private sector.

Applications for the second Philippine-Vietnam Business Mission scheduled in end-November are now open for Filipino executives and entrepreneurs.

Interested parties may call (632) 816-2466 or e-mail to sdeguzman@wardhowell.com.

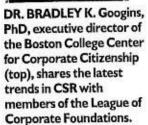
(The author is regional director of ZMG Signium Ward Howell Inc. and co-organizer of the first Philippine-Vietnam Business Mission. He is also president of Business Mentors, a newly established management consultancy





BUSINESSMonday







1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	igna and the control of the control	
MAllower	COO	Skirtless design
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	Line W
No. 200 Control of the Control of th	1	
	15-4-4	Larger weight pad
	-0.7 9e	94.2.0.000 (1942)
1 73	RUST	
	18 T	N/
k kanasana Is	TO THE STATE OF TH	2
The partie		·
學, 咖啡		V. 4
87	U	
	Z 0/2	
		414
W.	E (0/2)	
N. V.		
		(1) 7)
	with the world to the state	
	manuscade Fach and	
made with a sloped	irway woods. Each one I crown and a long, shallo	w PNG
ace for high-launch	ing shots from any lie.	PLAY YOUR BEST!
profe be available af:		
The second river	Continue do his	m Driving Range
Depot Makati Golf	ving Range • Golf Depot Logco Club Driving Range • Golf Depo	of South Point Driving Range
Sepor Alabang Town	Center: Golf Depot Bonifacio	High Street
processors los capaciones	t and thought of form of ministry by the first of	19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1





Only available in selected models. ©2007 Hewlet Pack

The Best Selling Car in the World's Automotive History.*

From its debut in 1966, this model has sold over 30 million units worldwide.

Now, it's even easier to own one.

0% Interest**

Up to P70,000 TOYOTA SAVINGS PLUS for the Altis S.

Up to P50,000 Toyota Savings Plus for the ALTIS G, E, and J.

The Toyota Savings Plus can be used for accessories, chattel mortgage, LTO registration, discounts or TFS Financing Packages. As low as P72,300" down payment or P6,579" monthly payment.

* From The Toyota Way, Jeffrey K. Liker, 2004 and Guinness World Records, 2006 edition. "For specific financing terms only. Valid if down payment and monthly amortization is paid in full and subject to TFS approval. "Applicable for 10% downpayment on Altis J. "Applicable for 50% downpayment on Altis J."

To celebrate Toyota's achievement of selling 500,000 vehicles, we are giving you the chance to be one of 5 lucky winners of

Buyers are entitled to one (1) raffle coupon for every vehicle bought. Draw date is on November 9, 2007.

Promo Period Oct. 7 - 31, 2007. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No 4990 Series of 20





' See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3776 Series of 2007.



Hello, Clark

'The future of RP aviation'

By Riza T. Olchondra

NCE UPON A TIME THERE was an airport called the Ninoy Aquino International Airport terminal 3 (Naia-3), fabled to be built at par with the best in the world.

Alas, legal troubles left the Naia-3 unfinished for years while another airport captured the industry's imagination: the Diosdado Macapagal International Airport (DMIA), called by many as "Clark" because it is located inside the former Clark Air Base in Pampanga.

Primary gateway

"Clark will become the Philippines' primary gateway," no less than Transportation and Communication Secretary Leandro Mendoza said during a recent meeting with the joint foreign chambers of commerce in the Philippines.

"There are other airports being developed to regional standards. But we are developing Clark as a primary gateway. We will connect Clark to Manila via the NorthRail," he said.

The foreign chambers were more direct, saying they were not waiting for the opening of Naia-3, but wanted a larger Clark terminal instead.

"Clark is the future of Philippine aviation," said Brian Lane, chairperson of the AmCham Transportation and Infrastructure Committee and director of the Australian-New Zealand chamber of commerce.

Surging numbers

Lane said Naia terminals are simply too congested and hemmed in by residential and commercial structures to deal with surging passenger numbers.

"During peak hours, planes in Naia are in a holding pattern for 30 minutes waiting to land. There has been an increasing number of planes diverted to Clark to refuel, adding costs and delays," he said. "Even if Naia-3 opens next year, it will only give us reprieve for two years."

Lane noted that all major airports in the world are located at least 20 kilometers away from the city center to avoid security and safety issues that arise from having residential and commercial structures close to the airport facilities.

This also makes expansion works easier

And expansion in Clark is on-target, said the Clark International Airport Corp. (CIAC), which operates the DMIA.

CIAC president Victor Luciano said DMIA's passenger terminal is being expanded to the tune of P130 million, all from in-

The first phase will be finished in January next year and will increase Clark's capacity to two million passengers a year.

The second phase will increase capacity

to five million passengers.

"We're taking off," Luciano said. The joint foreign chambers comprise the American Chamber of Commerce of Australian-New Philippines, Zealand Chamber of Commerce (Phils.), Canadian Chamber of Commerce of the Phils., European Chamber of Commerce of the Phils., Japanese Chamber of Commerce and Industry of the Phils., Korean Chamber of Commerce of the Phils., and the Philippine Association of Multinational Companies Regional Headquarters.

Airline opens

Cagayan to Macau flight

TUGUEGARAO CITY—AN ASIAN Spirit Boeing plane carrying 18 casino players from Macau landed at the

Tuguegarao airport last Thursday to start its flight from that Chinese gam-

The Macau visitors were invited by officials of the Cagayan Special Eco-

Cagayan officials led by Gov. Al-

varo Antonio led the group that welcomed the visitors, who were enter-

tained with songs and dances at the

opment and progress of Cagayan," An-

"The historic flight opens the devel-

With the flight from Macau to

Tuguegarao, Asian Spirit plans to have other flights from 14 cities in Asia and

the Pacific to ferry tourists and in-

nomic Zone and Freeport in Sta. Ana

By Estanislao Caldez Inquirer Northern Luzon

bling center.

airport.

tonio told the visitors.

vestors to Cagayan, he said.



SERVER P200,000

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320*
- (1.86 GHz, 1066Mhz FSB) • 1 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Duel Port NC373i Multifunction Gigobit NICs HP Smort Array P400i RIAD Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Haid Drives *No operating system is included

I fixed that server problem. Well, I spotted the problem Xeon before it became a problem. inside" So I guess it never really was a problem. Quad-core. Because I fixed it. Unmatched. - Jay in I.T.

BEFORE THEY HAPPEN.

HP ProLiant DL380 G5

(1.86 GHz, 1066Mhz FSB)

*No operating system is included

One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320*

2 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)

Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)

(2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Flug Hard Drives

Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs

SERVER

₱238,000

SPOT POTENTIAL SERVER ISSUES

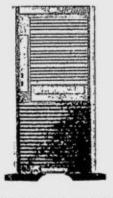
The HP ProLiant ML350 G5 Server powered by Quad-Core Intel® Xeon®

Processor offers Systems Insight Manager (SIM) software, which can help you

monitor potential server problems and alert you of them before they affect

your company. SIM provides unified I.T. infrastructure monitoring and ease-ofmanagement via a simple interface. And that means having centralized control

over your servers so you can focus on your company's business goals.



HP ProLiant ML350 G5 SERVER

P160,000

- One (1) Quad-Care Intel® Xeon® Processor E5310*
- (1.6 GHz, 1066 Mhz FSB) 1 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NIC Smort Array E200i SAS RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- Two (2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives
- "No operating system is included

HP ProLiant ML370 G5 SERVER

P238,000

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320* (1.86 GHz, 1066Mhz FSB)
- 2 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dool Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- *No operating system is included

HP Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5) (2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives

From October 15 to November 30, 2007, buy a qualified HP ProLiant 300 series server and get a FREE HP iPAQ 512 Voice Messenger for the first 50 validated claims:

PLUS! Attach any additional HP options below and get a digital photo frame for the first 50 volidated claims

- Php 18,000 i x HP 72GB 10K SAS SFF Hot Plug Hard Drive
- Php 27,000 1 x HP 146GB 10K SAS SFF Hot Plug Hard Drive

- Php 19,500 1 x HP 1GB FBD PC2-5300 2x512 Kit Memory
- Php 36,000 1 x HP 268 FBD PC2-5300 2x1GB Kit Memory

Attach a Microsoft® Windows® Server 2003 OEM 5 CAL from HP (part # 409179-821) with any qualified HP ProLiant server bundles and get a shopping voucher worth Php 2,500. For more details, terms and conditions, please visit www.iloveproliant.com.ph

1-800-1441-6688 or (632) 867-3557 ph.contact@hp.com www.iloveproliant.com.ph



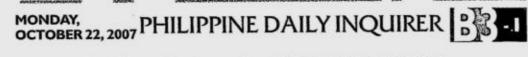
©2007 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. Coloron, Coloron Inside, Centrino, Centrino Logo, Coro Inside, Intel Logo, Intel Core, Intel Inside Logo, Intel Viiv, Intel VPro, Itanium, Itanium Inside, Pentium, Pentium Inside, Xeon, and Xeon Inside is a trademark of Intel Carporation in the U.S. and other countries. "Intel's numbering is not a measurement of higher performance. Other products mentioned herein may be trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. The HP Contact Center is available Mondays thru Fridays 8:30 a.m to 5:30 p.m



Market bullish on Avant

Own a unit at Avant at The Fort with prices starting at

*The low DP scheme for a 36sq.m. studio unit



Website: www.inguirer.net/business -mail: business@inquirer.com.ph



perhaps the last remaining prime green living space in Bonifacio

Call 838 0558 • 837 3851

Global City's Crescent Park West.

PSBank joins search for RP's best cops

By Daxim L. Lucas

IN THE REALM OF CORPORATE SOCIAL responsibility, Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. is recognized as a staunch supporter of the education sector through its annual search for the 10 most outstanding educators in the country.

Building on this success of its parent firm, Philippine Savings Bank (PSBank) recently joined hands with the Philippine National Police (PNP), the Metrobank Foundation and Rotary Club of New Manila East to launch the 2008 Metrobank Foundation Search for the Country's Outstanding Policemen in Service (COPS).

The program is an annual search that honors four commissioned officers and six non-commissioned officers who demonstrate integrity, courage and professionalism on duty.

Cooperative efforts

Speaking during the recent launching ceremonies, PSBank president Pascual Garcia III said that the COPS program seeks to highlight the cooperative efforts between the police and the community in safeguarding peace and order.

Since 2003, COPS has recognized 50 policemen and women, while supporting the "One PNP" program of the police force, with emphasis on the Neighborhood Participation Thrust.

"Heroism definitely happens every day much like the thousands of members of the PNP who place themselves in harm's way for the safety of our nation and in the name of justice," Garcia said.

"While the role of the police is to maintain order and peace through enforcement of laws and societal norms, they also assume other functions during emergency situations and actively participate in community service," he added.

Everyday heroes

The PSBank chief explained that his institution's support for the program comes because of the recognition that "every Filipino strives for a better life, not only for himself but for the [larger] society as well."

Aside from its primary commitment to address the consumer's financial needs, the country's second largest thrift bank also supports the nationwide search for "everyday heroes" who share its vision for a better society, he said.

During the COPS Summit held recently in Makati City, a memorandum of agreement was signed between PSBank, represented by Garcia, and PNP chief Avelino Ra-

Other signatories were Metrobank Foundation president Aniceto Sobrepeña and Rotary Club of New Manila East president Gener Mendoza.

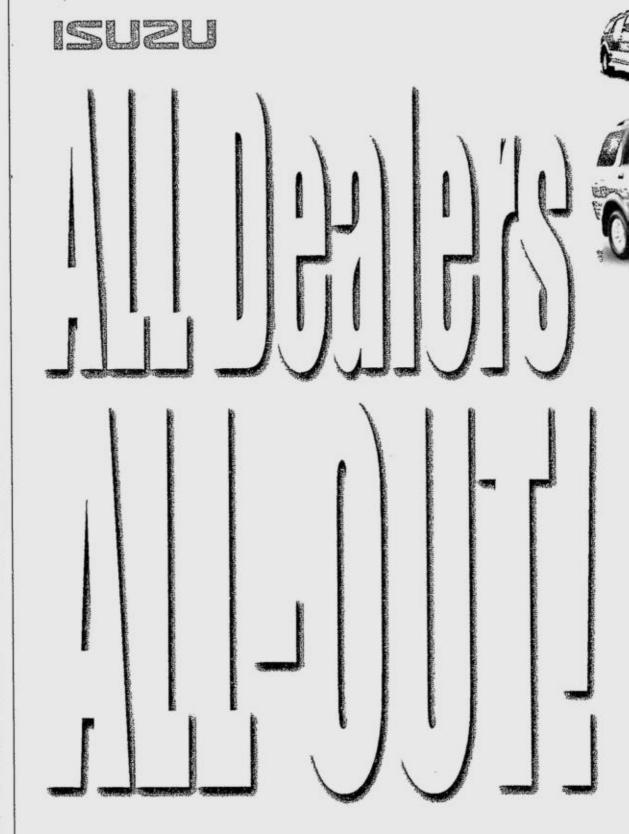
PSBANK/B3-2



(From left) PNP director PCSupt. Ismael Rafanan; PSBank CEO Pascual M. Garcia III and Metrobank Foundation president Aniceto Sobrepeña



PNP officials led by PNP Director General Avelino Razon, Jr. (left) with Rotary Club of New Manila East president Gener Mendoza (2nd from right).



Raffle Prizes + All-Out Perks* + Premium Item

20 Dealers, 100 Prizes to be given away enjoy up to P30,000 Isuzu All-Out Perks* and Freebies.

Brittany BEAUTIFUL

A Vista Land Company

100 RAFFLE PRIZES

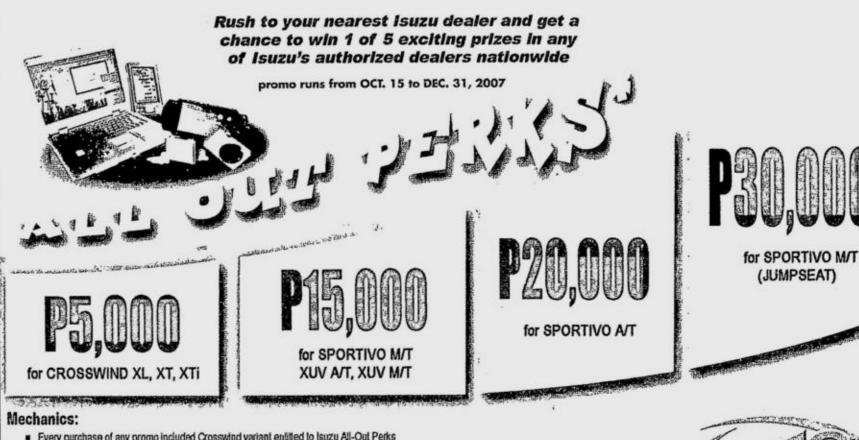
(5 winners per authorized ISUZU Dealer)

20 TOSHIBA LAPTOPS

20 CANON IXUS 75 20 PSP PLAYSTATION SLIM

20 IPOD SHUFFLE

20 PALM ONE TUNGSTEN

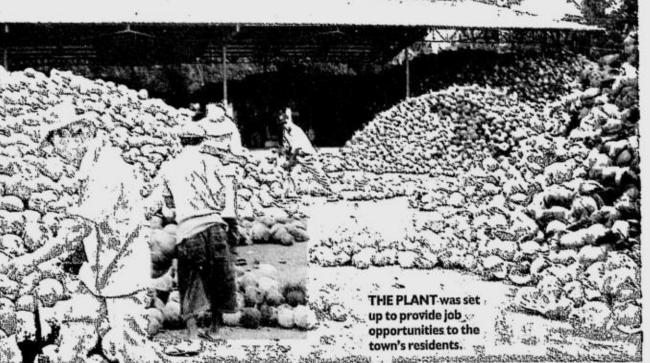


- Every purchase of any promo included Crosswind variant entitled to Isuzu All-Out Perks
- Every purchase of any Isuzu vehicle during the promo period shall be entitled to an Isuzu Premium Item.
- Every purchase of any Isuzu vehicle during the promo period shall have a chance to win any one of the 5 raffe prizes earmarked for Isuzu's 20 dealers for the promo, a total of 100 raffle items at stake

See flyers for more details. Per DTI NCR Permit # 5116 Series of 2007. METRO HANNA ALABAMS Tel: (02) 5071788 - COMMONWEALTH-Tel: (02) 5527760 LUZON BATANGAS Tel: (043) 7781227 - BULACANTel: (044) 6703352 - CABANATUAN VISMIN BECOLOG Tel: (034) 41(205) - CAGMAN CE ORO EDSA Tet (02) 4104837 to 38 - MANATI Tet (02) 8179995 - MANILA Tet (02) 9624601 Tet (04) 4538215 - CANTE Tet (02) 7505629 - ISABELA Tet (018) 6528300 - PALPANGA Tel (08822) 726345 - DAVAO Tel: (0892) 2973344 -

BUSINESSMonday

armers earn extra income from coco fiber



Text and photos by Vicente S. Labro Inquirer Visayas

TACLOBAN CITY—SOME 200 FARMING families in a small town in Eastern Samar are augmenting their income by making coconut fiber nets in the province's first and only integrated coconut processing plant.

The families have been working at the Hernani Integrated Coconut Processing Plant, located in Barangay Padang of Hernani, a fifth class municipality of Eastern Samar that is about 145 km from Tacloban

Owned and operated by the local government, the processing plant has been producing virgin coconut oil, coco lotions and other coco-based products like the coconut fiber nets, also known as geotextile.

Hernani Mayor Cesar G. Tagon Sr. told the INQUIRER that they decided to concentrate more on the production of geotextile nets, which are used to prevent soil erosion,

X

- 0



COCONUT-BASED products are a vital source of income for Hernani farmers

because of the bright prospects.

Geotextile nets

Tagon said that the coconut processing plant produces around 200 rolls of geotextile nets a week.

"The size of one roll is one meter by 50 meters. At the moment, however, the price dropped to P28 per square meter," he

The mayor said nearly 200 families are involved in the production of geotextile nets, with 40 families operating the hand looms and another 160 families operating the twining machines.

"That is aside from the 43 daily workers in the plant," he added.

Geotextiles are derived from the fibrous husks of coconuts. The fiber extracted from discarded coconut husks, which is commonly called coco coir, had to undergo further twining and weaving for it to become a

Coco geotextile mats or nets are widely used as protective covers for soil and

The mayor said they wanted to expand the plant's production capacity by purchasing a bigger decorticating machine but this was shelved due to lack of fund.

Job opportunities

At present, the plant produces only 1.5 tons of coconut fiber a day.

Tagon said the plant was set up to provide job opportunities to the town's residents, particularly the farmers.

He added that several government agencies have been helping them in the setting up and operation of the plant, among them the Office of the President through Presidential Assistant Victor Domingo and the Departments of Agrarian Reform, Trade and Industry and Science and Technology.

At present, the mayor said the group has tied up with the Department of Agriculture to provide the technology in making organic fertilizer using coconut dust.

Other potential ventures include making laundry soaps and other coco-based products, Tagon said.

He said the group also plans to set aside two hectares in every barangay, with one hectare for the Gawad Kalinga housing project and the other for a livelihood center where residents could earn a living by making coconut-based products.

PSBank ...

From page B3-1

"For this year's awards, we are looking for the best men and women in the police force who are able to deliver on their sworn duties with integrity, credibility and by being [trustworthy]," Garcia said.

They will go through a stringent selection process that includes documentation of achievements, background checks and a panel interview with a distinguished board of judges representing various sectors of society," he explained.

Since 1993, the Metrobank Foundation has been providing support to programs benefiting dependents of uniformed personnel of the Department of the Interior and Local Government, in recognition of their role in nation building. This support took the form mainly of grants to the PNP.

In 1999, the foundation set up an endowment fund of P10 million specifically for the recognition of outstanding policemen.

Using the technology and experience it has gained in the conduct of the search for outstanding teachers, the foundation decided to recognize selected individuals who have excelled from among the ranks of the police force.

The goal is to bring back public confidence and respect to the PNP.

More importantly, the awards is also a way for the community to show its appreciation to the best members of the police force, whose image has declined in recent

"If you look at the profiles of some of the nominees we have, your opinion will change," Garcia said. "You'd really be surprised at how good they are."



Regular rate for registration is extended until October 31, 2007. Extra days to get P2,000 off.

After that, the late registration rate applies.

Adboard members

Regular June 1 - Oct 31 November 1 onwards

P14,000

P16,000

Non-Adboard Members Broadcasters

P19,000

Student Delegates

Foreign Delegates

P14,000 P3,000 \$450

Note: Discount of 10% will be given for every group of ten.

More hotel rooms available. Book yours through our website.

Hurry, the registration for the 20th Philippine Ad Congress closes once the 3,000th delegate is hit.

Date and Site of Congress: November 21-24, 2007, Subic Bay Exhibition & Convention Center



www.20thadcongress-theneworder.com

Insurance firm lauds 3 model Filipinos

THE PIONEER GROUP BELIEVES IN the Filipino's capacity for excellence.

This is why when the time came to choose product endorsers, the insurance company went for those it believes to be "model Filipinos."

These are the Loboc Children's Choir, chef Ronnie Macuja and Dr. Josette Talam-

The Loboc Children's Choir is composed of 30 students from the Loboc Central Elementary School in Bohol who already have a considerable level of achievement even before reaching the

Under the directorship of Alma Fernando-Taldo, their conductor and musical director, this choir is a three-time national champion for the Children's Choir category of the "Philippine National Music Competitions for Young Artists."

The choir also won both the Gold Medal for the children's choir category and the Europe and its Songs 2003 Cup at the International Folksong Choir Festival held in

Chef Ronnie Macuja, on the other hand, is a three-time gold medalist of the International Salon Culinaire competition in Thai-

Starting as an apprentice in 1983, Macuja rose up the ranks quickly but not without his own set of struggles.

He is now the executive chef at the Sala



DR. JOSETTE Talamera Biyo

Bua restaurant in Phuket Cabana, Thailand, a restaurant which has won the Best Restaurant award from the Thailand Tattler for three consecutive years.

From an apprentice chef in the Philippines, to his culinary adventures in New Zealand and Thailand, Macuja is a true example of a Filipino that strives for excel-

Dr. Josette Talamera Biyo, meanwhile, is a multi-awarded educator who started as a classroom teacher for a small school

The dedication she put into her work was

rewarded several over-first with the Metrobank Foundation Award in 1997 for outstanding teaching; then The Outstanding Young Filipino Award in 1998; and finally the 2002 Intel Excellence in Teaching Award given in Kentucky, USA, which brought Biyo worldwide recognition.

The lives of all three Model Filipinos are living proof of the Filipino's unlimited potential. In much the same way, Pioneer Group has striven to be a model Filipino enterprise.

It pushes employees to focus on giving service with the willingness to go the extra mile.

Bring your business... at The Linden Suites





37 San Miguel Ave., Oringis Center, Pring City 1600, Metro Manula, Philippines 1el (n32) 638-7878 Fax(632) 638-7877 E-mail sulesig lindensures com Website: www.xwiss-belliotel.com

DISWISS-BELHOTEL INTERNATIONAL



The Linden Suites' new two- &-three bedroom units are equipped with 32" LCD's & DVD stereo components, with fittings for iPods & Creative units to satisfy the most avid audiophiles. Each suite has more than enough space for small corporate brainstormings or intimate family gatherings. Our kitchens, done in black granite, provide the perfect backdrop for your culinary masterpieces. Sinfully soft matresses and goose-down pillows are the perfect bedtime companions.

Experience luxurious city living.



OBOC Children's Choir

A Savings Bonk

Free GE Profile™ Ref or Microwave when you avail of a Home Loan

Apply for a GE Money Bank Home Loan from October 1 to December 31, 2007 and get a free GE Profile™ Refrigerator for every approved and availed loan of P1.5 million and above or a GE Microwave Oven for every approved and availed loan of P1.0 million to less than P1.5 million

DEPOSITS & SMELOANS OF CONSUMER COANS

Call us at (02) 721 8000 or visit participating branches







GE imagination at work

Cebu closes technology gap with Manila

new technology in Manila to be Avant is the "result of Abenson's available in Cebu.

"As the most important center of commerce and trade outside of Luzon, most Cebuanos find this simply unacceptable," explains Abenson Avant's managing president Walter

The opening of Abenson Avant is expected to change the electronics landscape in Cebu by closing the technology gap with Manila. Five hundred square feet of cutting-edge innovations have just been opened in the Oueen City of the South by the electronic superstore. Cebuano gadget lovers---from the high-tech bohemian to the buttoned down geek-can now experience the bestof-breed audio, video, gaming and household technologies without having to wait or travel to Manila.

A company under the Abenson

IT TAKES SIX TO 10 MONTHS FOR Group of Companies, Abenson white interior and unobtrusive commitment to have the most number of Filipinos maximize their use and enjoyment of gadgets through a truly unique shopping experience," says Lim.

The newest store of the Abenson Avant franchise delivers to Cebuanos the same pioneering retail concept that made the Abenson Avant the resource for leading electronic innovations in the Philippines. With a wide selection of the world's leading electronics available months in advance of other retailers, gadget lovers of all types in Cebu can completely experience their favorite devices first-hand. Because products are fully accessible to customers, users can test, compare and explore any and all products to find the best value for their money. The same minimalist, all-

sales service Abenson Avant is known for provide customers with a trademark novel, interactive retail experience.

Avant-garde products are now in fashion with Filipinos thanks to Abenson Avant. The company introduced the concept of upscale electronic boutiques popular in cities such as New York and Tokyo when it opened the country's first lifestyle store at Greenbelt in Makati.

For more information about latest electronics visit Abenson Avant Cebu at the 3rd Level, New Wing, Ayala Center Cebu or call (032) 232-5960.

Other branches are at 2nd Level, TriNoma, Quezon City and at Greenbelt 4 in Ayala Center, Makati. Call 901-3550 to 52, 758-2315 to 20, or fax 901-3553 and



MVP GRACES BEST CENTER SBP-PASSERELLE OPENING

BAP-Samahang Basketbol ng Pilipinas president Manny Pangilinan was the special guest when the Milo-sponsored BEST Center Small Basketeers of the Philippines-Passerelle tournament kicked off its 22nd season recently. Pangilinan gave an inspirational talk and did the ceremonial toss and was joined by BAP-SBP vice chair Ricky Vargas, BEST Center founder Nic Jorge, and Small Basketeers president Larry Marasigan during the opening rites. The long-running nationwide youth development league is part of the commitment of Milo to promote sports in the grassroots level. It

is also in line with the country's long-term preparations for the 2010 Youth Olympics. Games in the 22nd Milo-sponsored SBP-Passerelle tournament will be held every Sunday afternoon at Xavier Sports Complex. Shown is BAP-Samahang Basketbol ng Pilipinas president Manny Pangilinan doing the ceremonial toss with BEST Center founder Nic Jorge, Small Basketeers president Larry Marasigan, BAP-Samahang Basketbol ng Pilipinas vice chair Ricky Vargas (partly hidden) and players from Ateneo de Manila and San



7-ELEVEN NOW IN MALLS

The newest 7-Eleven franchise in SM Clark recently made waves as it successfully opened up a new market in the form of mall-goers for the world-renowned convenience store. Operated by Mr and Ms Hazel Marie Salta, the new store allows mall-goers and other customers living near the area to experience 24-hour convenience store shopping. The SM Clark Franchise store approach is now seen as the start of a new trend of 7-Eleven franchise locators who might seek to replicate its success. Already, a soon-to-open 7-Eleven

store at the 1 E-Commerce building beside the Mall of Asia will get a chance to tap the throng of shoppers frequenting the Philippine's largest shopping mall. Currently, 7-Eleven boasts a total of 299 stores, 159 of which are company-owned and located in major parts of Metro Manila and nearby provinces. Areas available for franchise include Baguio, Laguna, Cavite, Manila, Makati and Quezon City. For inquiries, call 726-9968, 0920-9508651 or log on to www.7eleven.com.ph.

Antel Spa Residences rewards with 50% discount

ANTEL LAND HOLDINGS, THE COUNtry's premier developer of the groundbreaking spa-inspired lifestyle tower Antel Spa Residences, recently launched an innovative reward system that will allow buyers to enjoy up to 50-percent discount on unit price simply by referring relatives and friends to Antel's lifestyle property special-

Dubbed Antel Rewards Program (ARP), the new system was envisioned to be the ultimate perk for buyers and property investors seeking to enjoy the offerings and potentials of the new lifestyle tower.

"ARP means buyers will get to enjoy a new lifestyle at half the price, simply by providing us with successful referrals who might also be interested in buying a unit at Antel Spa Residences," said Antel director for sales Miguel Gascon.

Gascon explained that ARP is the best form of reward that the company can offer, since buyers will get to enjoy savings in the form of accumulated discounts up to 50 percent of the actual unit price that they are purchasing.

"We all have our own network of family on why they should put their money into and friends, and most of the time we are the first to know if someone close to us are interested in buying a condo-home. With ARP, we can now cash in on that knowledge by introducing our "contact" to an Antel lifestyle specialist," said Gas-

Conduit

According to Gascon, the one who refers will only act as a conduit and the actual sales pitch will be handled by the Antel lifestyle property specialist, who will appraise the referred buyer on the various features of Antel Spa Residences, touted to be the country's first premier residential enclave dedicated to the concepts of health and wellness.

"We found out that the best way to convince potential buyers about the merits and features of a new condo tower is by informing them that you have also bought a unit yourself. And in this aspect, our existing buyers have the distinct advantage Gen. Luna Street corner Makati Avenue, via the ARP, they have the confidence of Makati City. telling their family members and friends

Antel Spa Residences, because they will also be enjoying the same features and amenities," said Gascon.

Among the many amenities, services and features soon-to-be-offered by the

newest lifestyle residential tower along Makati Avenue are spa-centered facilities including a Wellness Academy, a sky Infinity pool, fitness center, and various shops and clinics devoted to health and

Antel Spa Residences is a Full Service Residential Suites (FSRS) pioneered by Antel Land Holdings, which allows residents to enjoy five-star hotel-style services and amenities such as concierge, laundry, housekeeping, transport, formal reception, room service, carwash, unit maintenance and professional leasing.

For inquiries about the Antel Rewards Program, call 896-8888 or visit www.antel.com.ph. Interested parties may also visit The Antel Venue Lounge at 5343

October sees introduction of TwinPhone

to hit the market this October-the Twin-Phone TPH500, the first dual-faced mobile phone in the country that allows two SIM cards to function simultaneously.

The TwinPhone TPH500, invented by Aiman Taher of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and exclusively distributed locally by TwinPhone Inc Philippines, has all the features of the usual cell phone-SMS, calling, calendar, alarm clock, etc-and more. Twinphone's slogan, "we make things easy", is evident in the phone's functions. TwinPhone TPH500 is the only mobile

phone that can be used as three-way calling by simply pressing the speaker function, without requesting the service provider for conference call.

The TwinPhone, true to its "twin" concept, has two cameras, two MP3 and two MP4 for music and video playing and recording. Each face of the phone has a 1.8-

A CELLPHONE LIKE NO OTHER IS GOING inch colored screen, and a triband. The phone also has one USB interface recharge and Bluetooth functions. Indeed, it has the power of two!

More than that, the SMS function dis-



AMAN Tahir and Allyson Artes

phone can be used for email and can also support WAP explorer. The TwinPhone is powered by just one lithium battery, and has a long standby time of 100 hours or

Allyson Artes, CEO and president of TwinPhone Inc Philippines, said the Twin-Phone is perfect for professionals, frequent travelers, and businessmen.

The phone units will be available this month at all Semicon outlets nationwide, in Celblus phone shops in Cebu, and from other authorized dealers.

Learn more about the TwinPhone at www.twinphone.co.uk, or visit its headquarters at the Artes Tower, 1956 Pilar Hidalgo Lim, Malate, Manila. You may also reach its distributors at 0928-2966945, 0905-3268903, 0922-6015672 or e-mail asaclub@yahoo.com or allyson@twinphone.co.uk.



OMBUDSMAN AT FORUM

Ombudsman Merceditas Gutierrez (center) listens to Prosecution and Monitoring Bureau acting director Elvira Chua talk on the laws on bribery, libel and other mass media laws at a sectoral briefing-forum with the information officers of participating government agencies conducted recently by the Office of the Ombudsman at the Sulo Hotel in Quezon City. The event was part of

the OMB's ongoing information dissemination campaign on its role in the fight against corruption which is a joint undertaking of the OMB and the European Commission with the theme; 'Ombudsman: Katiwalian Ay Labanan, Maging Tapat sa Bayan'. Also shown are (from left): Communication Concepts Inc president Albert Adriano and assistant Ombudsman Evelyn Baliton.

Atlas Copco nears target

ATLAS COPCO PHILIPPINES pany is poised to surpass this Inc, THE leading provider of industrial productivity solutions in the Philippines, is bound to surpass its 2007 sales target by a huge sum if it can sustain its company's 3rd quarter sales re-

As of September, the company already achieved P775.205 million, 27 percent higher compared to projection year-todate. During the same period last year, Atlas Copco sold P593.228 million. By the end of September, Atlas Copco bested last year's performance by posting a 30.6-percent increase in sales.

Atlas Copco P727.126 million in 2006. This was 10 percent higher It is ISO 9001:2000 compliant compared to the sales projection which was P659.30 million. The company's sales projection for 2007 is P815.370 million. This is 24 percent more than last year's sales projection but the com- lascopco.com.

figure.

Atlas Copco Philippines Inc is a wholly owned subsidiary of Atlas Copco AB of Sweden. Since its establishment in 1967, bullish run as reflected in the it has grown to be a leading provider of industrial productivity solutions in the Philip-

"With our Compressor Business Area, we are looking at achieving a remarkable P1 billion by end of December which will be a milestone for the company," declares Jonnie Regis, general manager of Atlas Copco Philippines Inc.

Globally, it has three business lines, viz compressor technique, made construction and mining technique and industrial technique. as certified by Lloyd's Register Quality Assurance. The company is also working towards OHSAS 18000 certification before the end of the year.

Visit Atlas Copco at www.at-



GLORIOUS FILIPINO FOOD AT JAYMI'S GRILL

Jaymi's Grill means Filipino Cuisine at its best. It used to be located at The Fort, beside Par 43 mini golf, but has recently moved to 802 Pasay Road Makati, near Don Bosco Church. People have been missing their old favorite resto, and they can finally feast on the specialties again-Sisig, Crispy Pata, Kilawing Tangigue, Inihaw na Liempo, Mango Freeze, and try new ones like Pinalutong na Hito, Catfish Mango Salad (as shown), and Banana Q ala mode. Its cozy and relaxed ambience makes it the perfect venue for baptisms, birthdays, weddings, corporate functions and other big parties. It has function rooms for up to 70 and air conditioned/al fresco seating up to 300. With basement parking and a kiddle playground, Jaymi's Grill really does elevate the Filipino dining experience a notch above the rest. For inquiries and reservations, call 815-2741 or 815-7990



CEBUANA LHUILLIER TOP EXECS GRADUATE FROM AIM

A number of key Cebuana Lhulllier executives recently graduated from AIM's Management Development Program (MDP). This six-week course primed the participating executives for personal transformation in the strategy and leadership of the business, industry, country and Asia in the global context. Aside from successfully finishing the course, Jerry Orlina and Veronica Vallentes also received special citations as members of the best performing team for management flight simulator and best performing team in a business management simulation activity, respectively

Shown are P. Lhuillier Insurance Agency general manager Jonathan Batangan, internal audit division manager Jerry Orlina, personnel and organization development division manager Veronica Vallentes, regional manager Rizaldy Ranjo, legal services division manager lawyer Luis Velasquez, executive assistant to the CEO Danny Francisco, regional manager Felix Contapay, Cebuana Lhuillier Services Corp general manager Fernando Bacungan and human resource division manager Vicente Turdanes during MDP's closing ceremoBut the Rest Colonia and the C

BUSINESSMonday

GOINGS-ON

Philippine BiD Challenge to hold marketplace

THE PHILIPPINE BID CHALLENGE, an online business plan competition, will exhibit the top 45 business plans submitted from all over the country on Oct. 22, 2007, from 1:30 p.m. onwards at the AIM Conference Center in Legaspi Village, Makati City.

The event is also a venue where the BiD Challenge entrepreneurs and potential investors and business partners can exchange experiences and explore collaboration. The best business plans shall also be recognized in an awarding ceremony later that day.

Leading the marketplace are Philippine BiD Challange and SGV & Co. chair and managing partner David Balangue, with other members of the board representing Cit-



THE OPENING of Kenny Rogers Trinoma Mall was led by Rosalina Siy and Bernadette Siy of Roasters Phils. (front row, third and fourth from right)

igroup, Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp., Nestle Philippines, Philippine Daily Inquirer, DTI-Bureau of Small and Medium Enterprise Development and the Foundation for a Sustainable Society Inc.

The Philippine BiD Challenge is a fully localized version of the International BID Challenge, an international online business plan competition that combines income generating business with poverty reduction in a developing country. It is organized by the

Philippine Business for Social Progress (PBSP) and the Business in Development Network. For details, log on to www.bidnetwork.org/philippines.

Kenny Rogers in Trinoma

Kenny Rogers Roasters recently opened its newest branch at the Trinoma Mall in Quezon City. The blessing of the restaurant's 36th branch preceded the opening and was followed by the traditional ribbon-cutting rites led by Roasters Philippines' chair Mrs. Rosalina Siy; group marketing director Karen N. Cosico and operations manager Marissa San Diego.

Located at the ground level (Level M1), Kenny Rogers Trinoma features a fresh look-from the facade to the restaurant's interior. The menu board reflects the freshness of Kenny's dishes while colorful murals and graphic posters of various food offerings adorn the walls.

"There is a wide range of exciting choices, all deliciously healthy, and you get to enjoy your meal in a fresh and relaxing environment. If you want good food that's good for you, come visit us at Kenny Rogers Trinoma," says Cosico.

The complete menu, which is available for all-day dining, features an extensive variety, including eight entrée options.

New distribution system

Valiant & McKenzie Distribution, a nationwide distribution group for global brands, has signed up with ABM Computech Enterprises for the implementation of Sage MAS 500 ERP for its financial, distribution and warehousing needs.

In choosing the new system, Valiant & McKenzie considered its multitasking capabilities, workflow integrations, add-on features, flexibility and powerful reporting.

ABM Computech was chosen for the project because of its solid experience in implementing solutions. Live implementation of the new system is expected to run by January 2008. Such prospect will enable Vallant & McKenzie to properly streamline business pro-



(FROM left) Fernan Sison, corporate IT manager, Patrick Sy, VP, Maribeth Baba, director for Sales and Services of ABM, Christine Fondevilla, CEO of ABM, Ramon Sy, president, VP Andre Sy and VP Samuel Sy.



alabang · baliuag manila bay · ortigas









VARIOUS THE MIDISCOUNT ON SELECTED PRODUCTS ADDITIONAL DISCOURT ON TOTAL SINGUISTRANSANCE



ORTIGAS HOME DEPOT

L Doña Julia Vargas Avenue near corner Meralco Avenue., Brgy. Ugong, Pasig City Tel. Nos.: 683.0823; 683.0826 636.0772; 636.0773; 636.7454 Fax No. 683.0824

WESTGATE ALABANG HOME DEPOT

Lot 103-117 Alabang-Zapote Road cor. Filinvest Ave., Westgate Alabang, Muntinlupa City
Tel. Nos.: 771.1627 to 29
Fax No. 771.1626

BALIUAG HOME DEPOT

DRT Highway, Brgy. Tarcan, Ballaug, Bulacan Tel. Nos. (044) 766.7957; (02) 299.8269 MANILA BAY HOME DEPOT

Macapagal Blvd. corner Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. Ext., Pasay City Tel. Nos. 833.5456; 833.5768 618.5105; 556.1471; 556.1464 Fax No. 556.1468

*See flyers for more details.



Per DTI-NCR Permit No.3443

Series of 2007

Home Interior Superstore Offers Up to 24 months Zero (0%) Interest on Select Furniture Items

The Home Depot Group also inaugurates second Home Interior Superstore in Ortigas Home Depot.



The Home Interior Superstore is a store-in-store and one stop shop furniture haven owned and operated by Manila's fastest growing chain of home centers. Last October 17, the second branch of its pioneering Home Interior Superstore was formally inaugurated.

Located at the mezzanine floor of Ortigas Home Depot, it is touted to be the metro's largest furniture hub with a combined furniture retail area of over 6,000 square meters including other furniture retailers inside the depot. It is the latest addition to Home Depot Group's family of company owned retail enterprises. The Home Interior Superstore forms part of the growing number of furniture shops located in its mezzanine floor. Among them are Blims Fine Furniture, Contempo Designs, INDEX Furniture, Interior Design Options (IDO), Ortigas Furniture and Victoria Mondiale.

Aside from a wide variety of ready made furniture designs and themes to suit every lifestyle, the superstore accepts made to order furniture for the most discerning customers. A plethora of home décor and accessories also offers furniture buyers matching pieces to complement their furniture showcase. The sprawling furniture center is targeting home owners who are currently building their homes or doing renovation

Since buying furniture can be one of the most budget consuming expenses in home renovations, homeowners can now avail of zero-interest installment payments from 3 months up to 24 months on selected furniture items in the two Home Interior Superstores using their BPI, Citibank, Diners and HSBC credit cards.

The first Home Interior Superstore was inaugurated last June at the Manila Bay Home Depot, the fourth member of the Home Depot Group's growing chain of home centers. Similarly located at the mezzanine floor, it also has two escalators that lead customers to a wide array of modern, classic and contemporary furniture and home décor.



The Home Interior Superstore is just one of several retail concepts introduced to the home owners and builders market. Also recently introduced was its Loyalty Card Program for frequent buyers. Now, customers can accumulate points for rewards in all its outlets in Alabang-Westgate, Baliuag. Manila Bay and Ortigas just by dropping by its Customer Sales Service counter and apply for a loyalty card. Another innovative program is the HOME PRICE GUARANTEE Program, assuring its customers that they can avail of the most competitive prices in the market or the customer can claim a refund on the price difference. With several more outlets targeted to be opened in the near future, a new Home Depot is slated to be opened in San Fernando, Pampanga

BUSINESSMonday

Meeting of the (business) minds

Top executives discuss vital issues during 2-day meeting

Chair, Khun Sithi Piti Annuay,

explained the vision of the bank

to be the leading bank in the re-

gion and the logic behind its ex-

pansion to China, India and

ed Microelectronic, an Ayala

company, showed the need for

the Philippine company to ac-

quire manufacturing facilities

ably Russia to sell Philippine

The chair of this year's confer-

ence and MAP's immediate past

Arthur Tan, CEO of Integrat-

Vietnam.

IT IS NOT EVERY DAY THAT novative operating systems and chief executive officers of big global companies get to meet and discuss management and leadership issues with their counterparts from top Philippine companies.

Yet, that's what the recently concluded 6th Management Association of the Philippines (MAP) just did.

The two-day conference held at the Makati Shangri-la Hotel brought no less than 900 of the country's top executives (mostly CEOs, chief operating officers, chief financial officers, and chief information officers) face to face with top-notch executives of global firms.

Together in one stage were Christina Gold, CEO of Western Union, who talked about migration as a choice and not a necessity, and what the company is doing to improve the lives of the families of overseas Filipino workers.

There was Frederic Neumann FREDERICK of the Hongkong Shanghai Banking Corp., who shared his insights of the decoupling of the Asian economies from the US economy and how the growing influence of China should be viewed in the long-term.

Dr. Devi Prasad Shetty, the cardiologist who treated Mother Teresa, related how his hospital has reached out to the remotest areas of India to help heal the poor people through telemedicine and how heart surgeries can be made affordable through application of in-

procedures.

And Brian Tumpowsky, a principal of Diamond Consulting, 'a US firm advising buyers of outsourced services, discussed the trends in outsourcing and how the Philippines could take advantage of the changing perceptions of buyers and the evolution of outsourced services.

Former finance secretary Jose Isidro Camacho, now with Credit Suisse, showed how lending decisions of his bank considers the project's impact on the environment and on the improvement in the lives of the community it serves.

Neumann, HSBC

in China and Vietnam and probbrand to US customers.



FUll director Toshio Arima



RAJA Azmi, **EVP Air Asia**







JOSE Cuisia,



The Bangkok Bank Executive big as this with 13 CEO speakers pants in this year's conference

She said the organizing com-

mittee started to work on this

event for the past 12 months to

insure that the invited speakers

could accommodate the confer-

ence in their busy schedules par-

ticularly since it involved long-

haul travel for some. But with

the Philippines emerging as a fa-

vorable investment destination.

the invited CEOs did not hesitate

to come over and see the coun-

try's business environment.

was no mean feat.

TUNDE Fapunwa, CEO, Philamlife Bayantel



SSS chief Cora

tivism worldwide.

to the public.



were unanimous in saying that

it was the best they had attend-

The topics were very timely

fresh and imaginative view-

discussions will be published by

MAP and will be made available

ed so far.

dela Paz



Garchitorena



FIGARO CEO Chit Juan (left) and ABS-CBN's Maria Ressa



NABI Saleh and Evelyn Singson, chair of the MAP conference.



SEAIR'S Avelino Zapanta (left) and Fern Pena, MOF Co. (Subic), Inc.



AT DR. DEVI Prasad Shetty teleconference: (from left) Dr. Juanita Zagal, IMI's Arthur Tan Dr. Liza Pastores, Dr. Lourdes Diaz and Dr. Von Meldrich Gonda.





ING's Renato de Guzman



(From left) Sun's Cynthia Mamon, Western Union Head Christina Gold, and consultant Brian Tumpowsky



Bayan Business is the corporate solutions provider of Boyan Telecommunications. Visit us at www bayanbusiness comple

IN THIS ISSUE Edwin Wilwayco's musical abstracts /D2 Farley del Rosario's whimsical tributes /D2



MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS @ TUESDAY FITNESS @ WEDNESDAY 2BU @ THURSDAY FOOD @ FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

Of masks and real life

By Jade Snow, Contributor Photos by Melvyn Calderon

ACOLOD CITY— "Club Majica at Orange" is this year's Masskara—the Negrense artists' own contribution to the famous annual Masskara festival, which draws crowds and drowning life's tragedies albeit for a moment.

But instead of just depicting the good side of life, as what the festival's street-dancing and merrymaking are wont to do,

the "Club Majica at exhibit Orange" breathes life into the Negrense artists' rendition of real life and humanity.

exhibiting The artists are Richard Aguillon, Edmund Bacia, José Carreon Jr., Bary Cervantes, Tot-c Co, Inocentes Cristales, Giovanni Demasu-ay, Rex Falcunitin, Joe Geraldo, Israel Mark Gonzalez, Jovito Hecita,

José Inocencio Jr., Rolf Lachat, Alden Macazar, Leo Mahinay, Laurence Mangaw, Emilio Montelibano, Manny Montelibano, Santiago Onatin, Norman Posecion, Leah Remolado, Rianne Salvarita, Georgette Sanchez, Susanito Sarnate and Nonon

The concept is anchored on a structural theme that reflects the artists' take on humanity as expressed through the fundamental female form. The basic female form is used as the starting point and a necessary space limitation, yet the works don't reflect any gender or cultural limitations.

"Bayi," for example, a papier-OF MASKS/C2

Diamond Peel

Warts Removal

IV Glutathione

w/ Vitamin C Ionotherapy



IMPROMPTU. Majica street dancers add color and fun to the streets of Bacolod City.

WHAT DOTHEY HAVE IN COMMON?

GEN. EDUARDO ERMITA Executive Secretary, Pres. Gloria Macapagal

MEL VELARDE BRO. EDDIE VILLANUEVA VILMA SANTOS BERNADETTE SEMBRANO

FR. GERRY ORBOS

CHARLENE GONZALES THEY ALL DID IT THROUGH THE

DR. NILO ROSAS

RENOWNED TAPALLA WAY Join The Ranks Of Our Famous Achievers PRIVATE COACHING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE

Wilma Cruz-Tapalla The Pioneer Communications Co

G/F Providence Bldg. 55 Annapolis St., reenhills, San Juan City Tels. 723-4118 • 726-8768 Ext. Classes: Ortigas & Sampaloc (call G'HILLS)

'Club Majica at Orange' exhibit breathes life into the: Negrense artists' rendition of real life and humanity





The fusion of versatility and style just got better in the new Chevrolet Optra. The more sophisticated package sports advance safety features like dual airbags, ABS, 4-wheel disc brakes and front foglamps. It delivers comfort and convenience through its grip type door handles, 60/40 fold rear seats with armrest and a superb sound system featuring 6-disc in-dash CD/MP3 player and steering wheel mounted audio controls. Test drive the new Chevrolet Optra now and make a statement on the road.

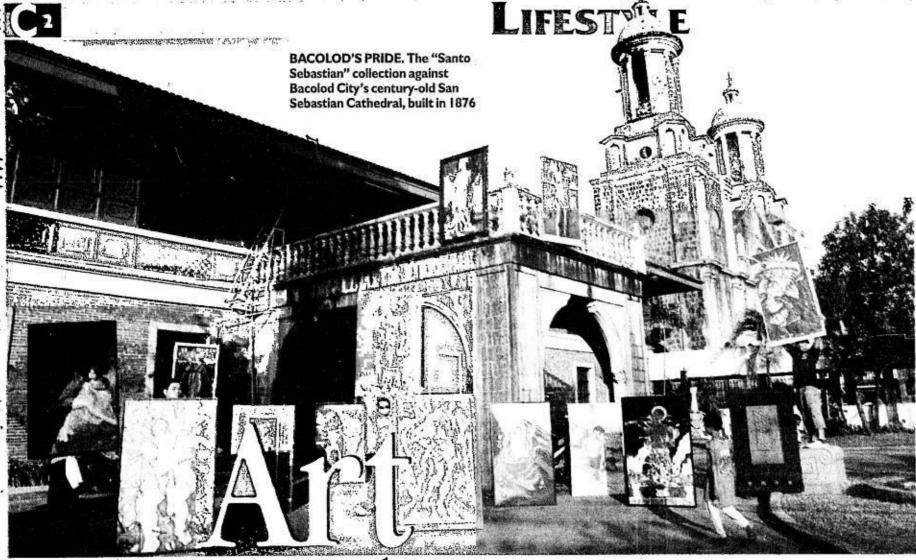
A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

CHEVROLET " www.chevrolet.com.ph

Enjoy your choices on the new Chevrolet Optro Sedon & Wagon: P759,000 Manual P799,000 P829,000 Manual Automatic



Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet dealer: MAKATI 894-1976, 867-8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 TO 59 • SHAW 535-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MANILA 564-0129 CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 PAMPANGA (045) 963-3333, (045) 860-2000 DAVAO (082) 300-7777, (082) 235-3811 DAGUPAN (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577 · ILOILO (033) 3374540 BACOLOD (034) 708-2409 • LAGUNA (632) 6992458, (046) 4301606 ASSISTANCE



and martyrdom

Photos by Melvyn Calderon

ANTO SEBASTIAN" IS A unique group exhibition focused on one subject matter: the martyrdom of Saint Sebastian, said to have been killed during the anti-Christian persecutions by the Roman emperor Diocletian in the third century.

His image was brought to Negros by the Order of the Augustinian Recollects. Since then he has become the patron saint of the Diocese of Bacolod.

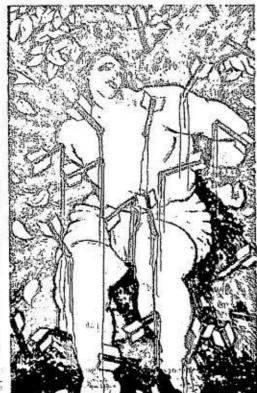
In art and literature, he is commonly depicted as one tied to a post and shot with arrows, an ordeal he miraculously survived before his martyrdom.

The auspices of the Bacolod City Bishop's Palace is a perfect backdrop to the inspired works of Dennis Ascalon, José Carreon Jr., Charlie Co, Inocentes Ting Cristales, Joe Geraldo, Israel Gonzales, Fred Juson, Raymond Legaspi, Rodney Martinez, Tristram Miravalles, Rianne Salvarita, Roger Salvarita, Leah Samson, Tony Tejado and Orville Visitacion.

The concept of "Santo Sebastian" springs from the devotion of this member of the Imperial Roman army, who was among the most frequently depicted saints by late Gothic and Renaissance artists.

Athlete of Christ

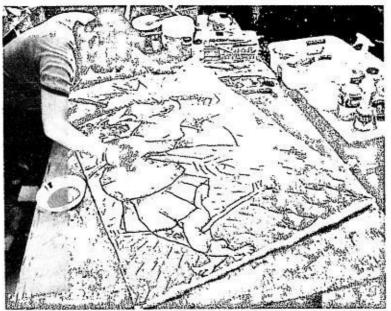
The opportunity to show a semi-nude male, often in a contorted pose, also made Sebastian a favorite subject. Details of his martyrdom may invite skepticism but then



'SAN SEBASTIAN," by Raymond Legaspi

his was a life generally believed to reveal Christian practices, so that he was a saint viewed as an athleta Christi or "athlete of Christ," and a "guardian of the heavens."

The exhibition's major challenge to the artists was to relate the spiritual nature of the martyred saint to present-day realities, which, more than ever, probably require the help of more saints like San Sebastian.



DENNIS Ascalon works on "Super Basti."



"CARROZA ni San Sebastian," "SAI by Charlie Co Holy



"SAN SEBASTIAN Tended by the Holy Women," by Leah Samson

The exhibition's major challenge to the artists was to relate the spiritual nature of the martyred saint to present-day realities

It Co who came up with the "Santo Sebastian" concept, inspired by the creative initiative of local artists during the mid-'80s, when members of the Arts Association of Bacolod painted the 14 Stations of the Cross for the Church of San Antonio Abad in Bacolod City.

"Santo Sebastian" is also the visual artists' response to the encouragement of Henry Streegan to initiate a pre-diamond year exhibition as a prelude to next year's celebration of the 75th year of the Diocese of Bacolod.

The collection is unique because of the different versions of the iconic image of Sebastian, from classical to ultra modern and contemporary. These are representative of the many generations and disciplines of Negrense artists.

Powerful works

The works of the Salvarita father and son are a clear example. The father's 15th-century classical lines stand in stark contrast with the contemporary surreal style of his son, as both paint their faith in oil on canvas.

Martinez' "St. Sebastian," in muted golden hues, reflects the artist's perception that "what is important is the way, for after all there is more to creation than the end."

Visitacion's "Sebastian Lives" portrays that "all encounters in life are lessons for the maturing spirit."

The show also features two powerful figurative works from young artists Gonzales and Miravalles. These unpretentious sons of Bacolod aim to be honest voices in the fields of visual crafting.

Miravalles says his work "depicts the reality of most Filipino people who are struggling in their daily lives and who have become martyrs for their family even in the middle of conflict... They hold on to the faith that they believe will save them."

One of the exhibition's highlights is Co's "Carroza ni San Sebastian," where the dark-skinned image of the martyr is set in a burning, war-ravaged landscape in contemporary times. The modern representation can be likened to that of the image of Nazareno of Quiapo, to which the Filipino can relate closer because it veers away from

the traditional Caucasian religious images. Co's work comments on the sacrificial nature of soldiers whose lives are forever on the line amid never-ending battles.

"Santo Sebastian" is one exhibition where the hands of artists have lent the hues of contemporary realities to a still-relevant and hauntingly beautiful tale of faith.

Jade Snow, Contributor





Of masks and real life

From page CI

mâché by Laurence Mangao is clearly about the Filipino woman.

Says Mangao: "A lot of women are in circumstances of pain, verbal, physical, emotional, but they learn to live through it and survive."

An installation by Susanito Sarnate, "Steel Alive," was very much inspired by his wife. Sarnate says he is amazed by how his wife has managed to juggle her work in the house both as mother and wife—that he wonders why she's still alive.

"Steel Alive' is my tribute to my beloved wife Rosemarie," he says.

The first Masskara festival was held in 1980, as the city's attempt to cope with the tragedy caused by the 1979 sinking of luxury liner Don Juan as well as the suffering of Negrenses in the midst of the sugar crisis then.

The masks gave color to their otherwise dreary lives. And through the years, tourists from all over the world have been joining the festival of masks.

In the last four years, however, Negrense artists have been reconstructing the relevance of Masskara within the context of Bacolod City's contemporary realities. And the exhibit is proof that the artists' community is very much alive in the City of Smiles.

The project was an initiative of Silver

CLUB Majica artists at Orange:

Tot-C Co, Georgette Sanchez,

Onatin and Carreon. Standing:

Sarnate, Leah Remolado,

Richard Aguillon, Santiago

SM Alexis Villarias, Manny

Estrella, Alden Macazar, Mangao, Charlie Co, Rianne

Montelibano, soundman Neil

Salvarita, Nonon Yee, Norman

Posecion, Cristales, Israel Mark

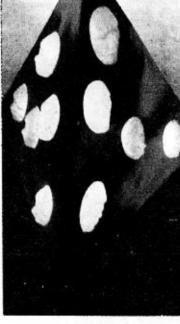
Gonzales and Edmund Bacia

Montelibano, Emilio



"HUMAN Trash," mixed media by Joe Geraldo

Masskara Organization, which wanted to highlight the festivities in keeping with the spirit of celebration the community of artists started in 1980. It is but fitting that the same creative hands are harnessed once



"BIG WISH.
Equality? (=?)," by
José Buglas Carreon,
mixed media of

painted wood and



"ANGEL of Light and Dark," by Inocentes Ting Cristales, mixed media of mostly papiermâché

again to give life to art through one com-

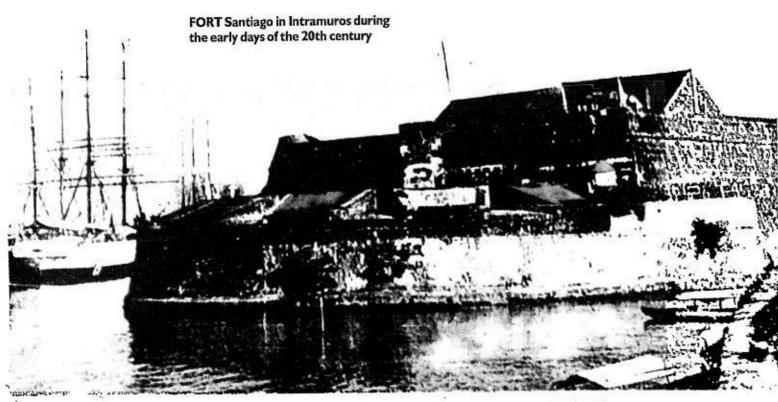
On Oct. 6, Silver Masskara Organization Inc. and Black Artists in Asia Association Inc. opened the group exhibition with a large collection of 25 installation works from 25 Negrense artists.

The opening night was done in a uniquely participative manner where guests became club members for a night and joined the live exhibition the minute they donned a mask.

It is an experience that fully utilizes the gallery spaces, including the courtyard area, which features a large mural by Bary Cervantes and Rianne Salvarita. The main gallery boasts a selection of contemporary installations in a mural backdrop of the classic Charlie Co arches, while the third-floor gallery presents a mix of thematic individual and group installations set up in a club backdrop designed by Emilio Montelibano.

The works, along with the video installation setup on the gallery landing and the works featured on the bridge, are intended to provoke people into questioning and reflecting on their own individual biases and perspectives—which otherwise will not have a place beneath the radiance of smiling masks.

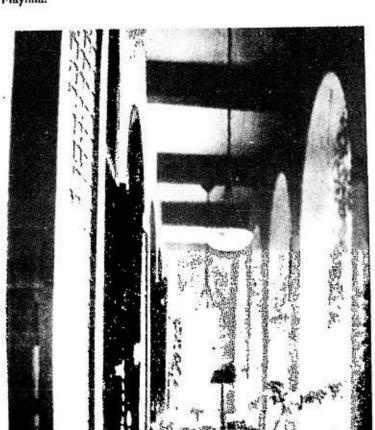
"Club Magica at Orange" in Gallery Orange, Lopue's Mandalagan Annex, Bacolod City, is on view Monday-Saturday, 2-9 p.m.. until Oct. 30.







EARLY 20th-century view of unobstructed Luneta and Manila Bay beyond is among the heritage postcards on exhibit at Museo ng Maynila.



A 1919 image of Army and Navy Club hallway

PRIDE OF PLACE Augusto Villalon

Museo ng Maynila exhibit

HILE RESTORATION OF THE Army and Navy Club is in progress, Museo ng Maynila will open its doors. Its galleries on the ground floor are now open to the public.

Museo ng Maynila inaugurates its reopening with "Maynila Noon: The Curt Teich Postcard Collection, 1922-1949," 9 a.m. -4 p.m., Monday-Friday, until Dec. 31.

Images on exhibit are from the Curt Teich Postcard Archives, which has the largest private collection of postcards in the US. The company, the world's largest postcard printer, was in existence from 1898 to 1978.

Curt Teich Company donated rare and unpublished images of Manila that have not been published or exhibited in the Philippines. The postcards on exhibit, photos taken from 1922-1949 when Manila was known as the Pearl of the Orient, offer a rare glimpse of Manila's youthful days during another era.

Curt Teich is no stranger to Manila. The company opened for local business in 1898 when American troops landed in the Philippines. In fact, the images are vintage American colonial. The American flag is seen flying over many landmarks that once symbolized Spanish supremacy.

The postcards journey through Manila, picking up images of the people, their streets, parks, churches, hotels, schools, and landmarks such as Fort Santiago, Escolta, Avenida Rizal. Of interest are images of the Luneta cluster of classic American colonial buildings that survive today: the Army and Navy Club, Manila Hotel, the Elks Club.

Admission to Museo ng Maynila is free. For inquiries, information, or group bookings, please call 4050135 or 5245491.

3DAYS2NIGHTS SINGAPORE ESCAPADES



2 nights stay (twin-sharing per person) Must book by 22 November 2007 and travel between 01 September and 30 November 2007

← Lip night hotel stay FREE
 ★ St. James Power Station Special Visitor Card

★ St. James Power Station Special Visit ★ VivoCity Tourist Privilege Card ★ Uniquely Singapore Luggage Belt

Jetstar Offers:

DEPARTURE TRANS



Nitroy Agricon
Adjust

OOKINGS AND ENQUIRIES, CAL

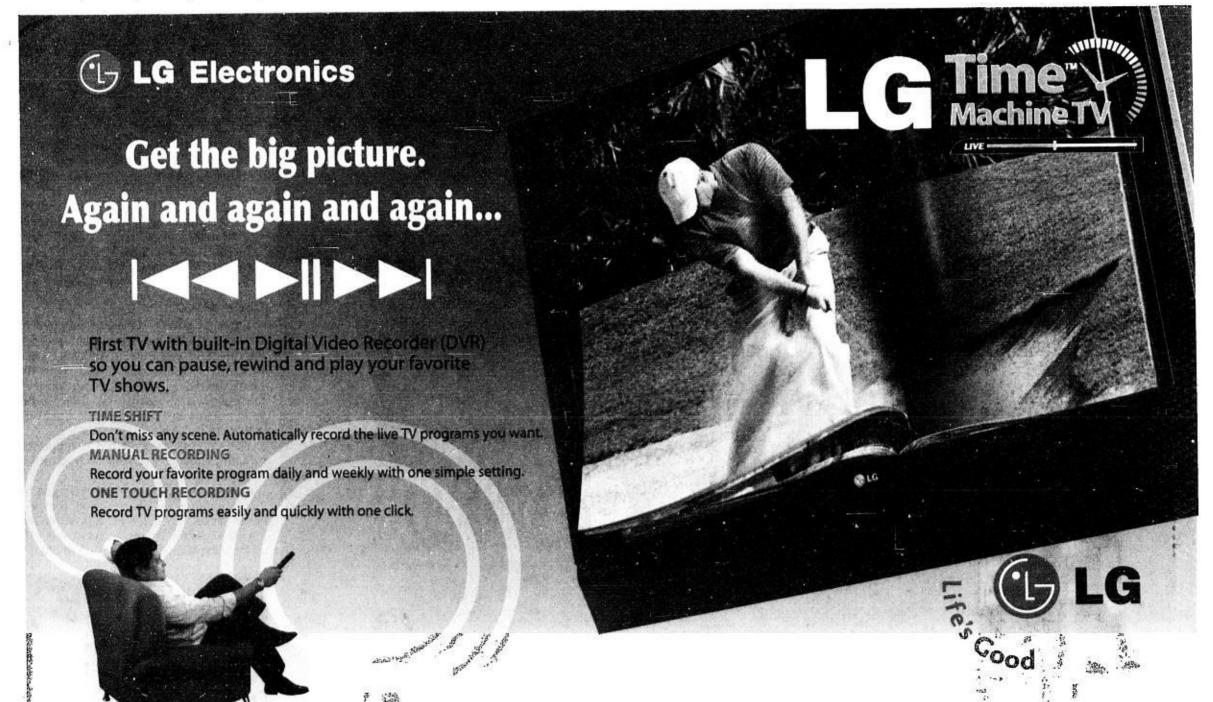
FOR BOOKINGS AND ENQUIRIES, CALL detstar Makati: 810 4744/ Cubao: 913 2792 Email: jetstar-mnl@holidaytours.net

Surcharges and takes are excluded, Other torns and conditions apply,

Jet≭ Jetstar.com/sg



Singapore com



Available in LCD and Plasma. LCD in 37- and 42-inch models. Plasma in 42- and 50-inch models.

LIFESTYLE

Bach in the hands of young keyboard artists

A total of 74 applicants joined this year's music tilt, and 36 made it to the finals

By Pablo A. Tariman Contributor

CAN YOUNG PIANISTS AGES 7-12 DO justice to the Baroque period exemplified by Johann Sebastian Bach, a German composer who died nearly 275 years ago?

Perhaps one got the answer during the winners' concert of the recently concluded Piano Teachers Guild of the Philippines (PT-GP)-Philamlife 2007 Bach Competition.

The winners' concert showcased an array of young talents who surprisingly managed to have a clear grasp of the dynamics, articulation and execution of ornaments as practiced during the Baroque period.

"Their playing was just marvelous," said pianist Fr. Manuel Maramba, PTGP president who conducted a seminar on Bach interpretation months before the contest. "To be able to play Bach well, you need a discerning mind, a discerning ear and a good

was won by pupils under different teachers whose identities were not known to the four sets of jurors in the preliminaries. This means a good batch of young pianists has emerged and the quality of teaching has improved immensely."

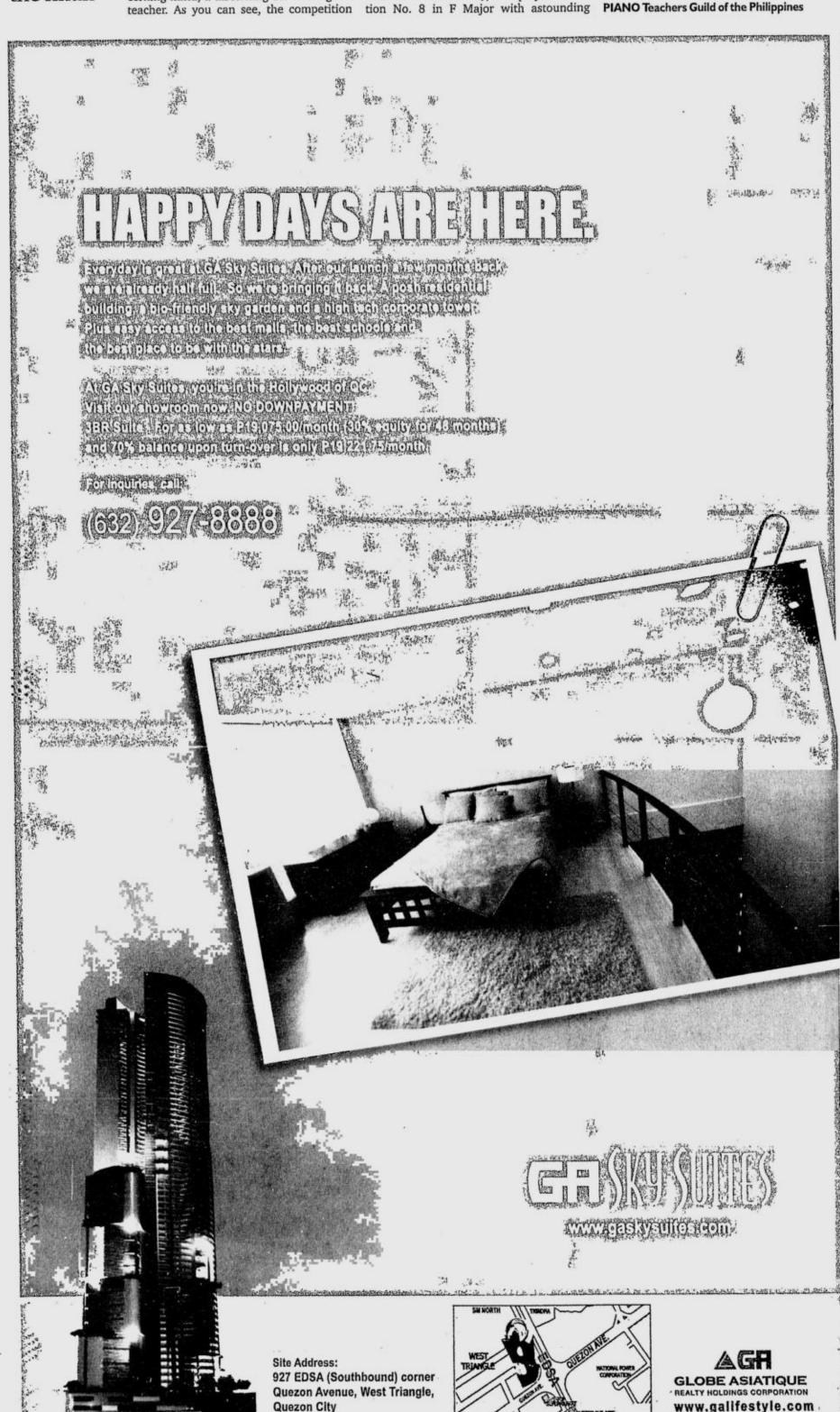
(On second thought, I need not doubt the ability of the young to do Bach well way beyond their years. Cecile Licad was soloist in Bach's "Brandenburg" Concerto when she was barely 14 and the no-applause-in-between-movement rule simply didn't apply when she performed it abroad.)

Seven-year-old Hugo Kingston Hua (a pupil of Cecile Basilio Roxas) made it to the honorable-mention list, and 9-year-old Marin Suzuki (also a student of Roxas), who played Bach's Invention No. 13 in A Minor, landed first prize in category A1 (ages 10 and below).

Nine-year-old Patrick Allen Sy (pupil of Carmencita Arambulo), who played Inven-



PIANO Teachers Guild of the Philippines



Baroque rhythm, placed second, while 8year-old Danielle Joy L. See (pupil of Anthony Say), who played Bach's Invention No. 8 in F Major, was equally in synch with the Baroque style.

In the A2 category, 12-year-old Lorenzo Medel (pupil of Mauricia Borromeo) landed first, and his facility was amazing as he played Bach's Sinfonia No. 15 in B Minor.

An 11-year-old, Denise Faith See (student of Say), was equally good in the same piece. Third prizes in this category were

claimed by 12-year-old Zheng Yang Tiu (student of George Ong) and 11-year-old James Pierre Silangeruz (student of Erlinda

Hannah Lyn Tan, 17, a first-prize winner in category B and a student of Mary Anne Espina, rendered a well-defined "Well-Tempered Clavier" Vol. 1, No. 3 in C Major, while 20-year-old Darren Elias Matias (first prize, category C, student of Fule) delivered a dazzling Toccata in G Major. Equally impressive were the WTC Vol. 2, No. 6 in D Minor of Foederis Gumarang (third prize, category B, student of Say) and Clarijane Belliones (third prize and a student of Jovianney Emmanuel Cruz).

The rendition of "WTC," Vol. 2, No. 20, in A Minor by Beah Darda Gumarang (second prize, category B, student of Ruby Salvosa) was characterized by rare finesse while Juan Michael Sargado (second prize, category B, student of Lucy Magalit) delivered a well-dispatched Fantasia and Fugue in A Minor. Anne Marie Caldoza (second prize, student of Najib Ismail) also showed un # usual clarity in her performance of Bach's "WTC," Vol. 2, No. 15 in G Major.

A total of 74 applicants joined this year's Bach competition sponsored by the Philippine American Life Insurance Company, and 36 made it to the finals. In the preliminaries, the jury heard the contestants behind a curtain so as not to reveal their identities.

"We have to resort to this rule because the music circle is so small and everyone knows everybody," said Father Maramba. "The finalists were chosen not because of who they are and their teachers but how they played behind closed curtains visually separated from the jury."

This year's prizewinners will be heard Oct. 26 in "Paco Park Presents."

The contest was just one of the activities lined up by PTGP to observe its 35th anniversary.

Tito Estrada mural

Tito Estrada's permanent exhibit "Symphony at Sea" was recently unveiled at the SSS Building in Quezon City. It was followed by the opening of his one-man show with Quezon City Mayor Sonny Belmonte, Julie Defensor, Leslie Albano and Dr. Ed Poblete as special guests.

Measuring 4 x 8 ft, "Symphony at Sea" is Estrada's donation to the SSS. It was received by SSS administrator Corazon de la Paz.

Cavite arts center

An arts exhibit, "Habagat," initiated by an arts sector called Grupo Ocho recently opened at Alfonso Hotel in Alfonso, Cavite. Proceeds from this exhibit will go to the Chapel on the Hill Choir, one of the projects lined up by Grupo Ocho, which represents young artists in the visual arts, literature

and music in Cavite. The arts renaissance effort is supported by Zenny and Rey Lara, a balikbayan couple from Cavite.

Alfonso Hotel, owned and managed by Pio Fernandez, is being eyed as the new haven for the arts in Cavite. It is within the Royale Tagaytay Estates, a tourist spot just 60 km from Manila. Call (046)4130770.



www.galifestyle.com

The Transform of the Commission of the Commissio



Text ETEL(space)PDI(space)Name, Landline Number & Desired Position Send to: 2327 (Globe Subscribers) 09178902327 (Non-Globe Subscribers)

MONDAY, **OCTOBER 22, 2007** PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



dback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.pl Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

Text us your feedback: nquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



Call Facial Care at 892-SKIN (7546)



By Lito B. Zulueta

■ DWIN ■ Wilway-_ co's music-inspired abstraction assumes a lively but hardly lighthearted tenor in "Scherzo," a suite of oil works that will be displayed at Serendra in Taguig starting tonight and in Singapore next month.

THE SOUND/ D4

The best speakers get the best jobs!

Learn from the authority.

Study at:

Confidence Building • Speech Grammar • Public Speaking • Writing Personality Dev't. • Rapid Reading Private Tutoring & Corporate Training Are Available

MAKATI - 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG - 845-0886







THE LEGEND VILLAS Mini Meet Package Starts at P900 nett per person for a minimum of 15 person Inclusive of 2 macks and set lunch, whole day use of the function room, flowing coffee and but tea, confere

> Wedding Package Baptismal Package Kiddie Party Package Price starts at P29,000 nett



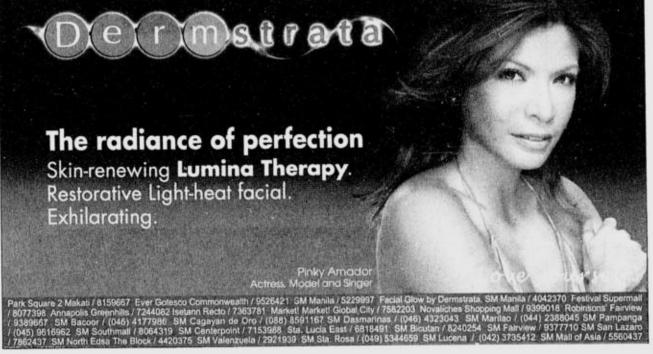
Owned and Managed by Legend Holes international Corporation

60 Pioneer corner Madison Streets
Mandaluyang City, Philipplines 1550
Banquel Sales Office
Telephone (632) 702-2711 to 14 • Fax (632) 633-9261
Trunklines (632) 633-1501 to 10 • Fax (632) 632-0845
www.legendvillas.com.ph www.legendhotels.com.ph

illustrate not so much the psychology of music as its synaesthetic impact

The

abstracts



E LIFE YOU DREAM LIVE HEALTHY, EAT HEALTHY.

9 want to join an NGO and help save the environment.

| Want to be a certified diver and help people discover the beauty of our seas. a

> want to earn a college degree and get a good job!!

I want to travel and see the seven wonders of the world. =

WANT TO OPEN MY OWN BUSINESS

AND HELP SEND MY BROTHERS AND

SISTERS to SCHOOL.



It's Healthy. It's the Supermeat.

I want to get married one day... and have a long. happy marriage.

> Have you had your "entury Tuna today?

Farley Del Rosario's welcome impostors

By Jessica Jalandoni-Robillos Contributor

T IS FITTING THAT FARLEY DEL Rosario has chosen to depict his own version of 14th-century Flemish painter Jan Van Eyck's "The Betrothal of the Arnolfini," which has been much studied mathematically for its spatial in-

with the state and with a substant . " 6

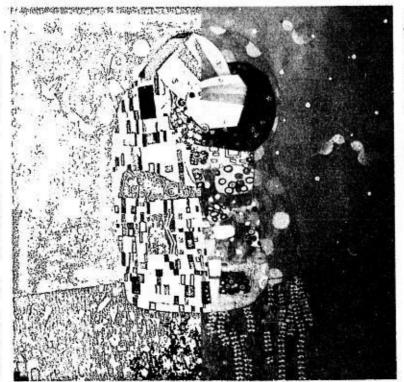
Says art historian Josef Kern, "The figures in Van Eyck's paintings cannot exist in the spaces surrounding them in the normal human way." German writer/artist Anita Albus notes that "Van Eyck's perspective transcends the boundaries of human perception, and thereby necessarily breaches the laws of geometry."

Del Rosario, an admirer of Van Eyck regardless of the problem with orthogonals and vanishing points, has variegated the marriage portrait not only through color but also by presenting his signature subjects (not your usual humans) in place of the original. His brand of perception results in curled lines instead of necks and arms and the oval faces with eyes round and noses lined from the forehead make the depiction quite comical.

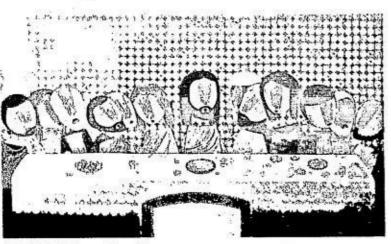
It is precisely this sense of humor that beguiles Farley followers, more so as he has titled the piece "Yan, Van Eyck," punning the artist's name with the Filipino declaration.

It is one among several amusing versions of well-known masterpieces in "Impostor in Poster," on show in Choice Expression Gallery at 2/F Doña Consolacion Bldg., Jupiter St., Bel-Air, Makati City.

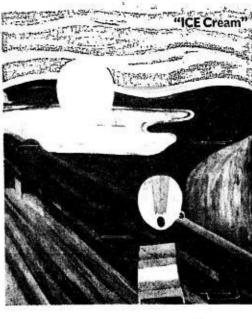
The humorous suite of paintings in no way means to disparage the originals. It is, in fact, Farley's way of showing his admiration and paying his respect in the way he can, incidentally bringing to mind Van Eyck's motto of "Als ich chan," Flemish for "As



"GUSTAV Clings"



"THE LAST Super Hero"



"HURRY, Dali!"

Del Rosario, who's only 27, also says he depicts his whimsical elements based on what he sees around him.

The titles either pun the original or the master's name. Zandro Boticelli is honored with "Zandra's Boat's a Shellie," where spindlylegged Venus stands on half a clamshell that seems to be floating amid waves.

Da Vinci is revered with "The Last Super Hero," which has a light bright-green background, and "Mona Rocks," where La Gioconda, indeed, rocks on a rocking horse.

Then he shows Klimt's popular couple entwined with "Gustav Clings."

Munch

He makes a narrative for Munch with "Ice Scream," saying that the subject was so excited by the sight of an ice cream cart that in the process of shrieking, he lost the balloon he had in his hand as well.

Again there is the bilingual pun with "Hurry, Dali" (dali being the Tagalog for "hurry"), as if to give a voice to those persistent memories parlayed with melting clocks, mementos and skeletal remains. Some avid admirers say it is the cheek of his works that makes them all the more re-

In the piece where his figures are absent, Farley's one-room houses that resemble bird cages with sticks as legs appear in place of buildings or houses. Some elements are replaced by patterns, objects or animals that have been seen in his previous works and those that he is preparing to exhibit in Singapore in November.

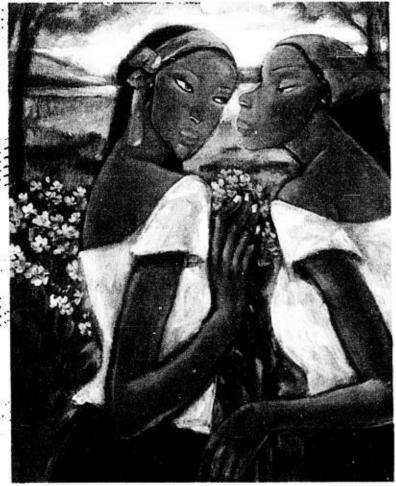
There he reverts back to his scenes of urchins at play in places that bring to mind "Charlie and the Chocolate Factory." He displays his own mastery of creating spaces of wonder that only he can see in his fantastic mind.

And because like Van Eyck he "transcends the boundaries of human perception," as he insinuates his own fantasies in images so well-loved that they have been replicated in countless posters, his impostors, it seems, are most welcome.

Call 8990718 for details.

E-mail the author majorday@gmail.com

25 Pinoy artists join Larasati auction



"BEAUTIES in the Garden," by Lydia Velasco



"MORNING Is Coming," by Jaspher Penuliar; "The Soloist," by Aileen Grace Lanuza; "Farewell Father," by Rodel Tapaya

TWENTY-NINE WORKS FROM Filipino artists have been chosen for inclusion to the auction of Larasati over the weekend at the Grand Ballroom of the Marriott Hotel in Singapore.

For Larasati's 10th Pictures of Asia (Modern & Contemporary Art) auction, a total of 172 paintings are included.

Leading the group of artworks chosen from the Philippines is a 36" x 48" piece, "The Performers," by National Artist Arturo Luz. There are also works by Pacita Abad, Aileen Grace Lanuza, Marcel Antonio, Joel Bartolome, Carlo Magno, Charlie Co, Reynold de la Cruz, Manny Garibay, Jaspher Penuliar, Joy Mallari, Juarnto Torres, Jerry Morada, Marina Cruz, Neil Manalo, Paul Rocero, Rodel Tapaya, Lydia Velasco, Roland Ventura, Rolando Ventura, Vincent de Pio, Bernard Vista and Wawi Navarroza.

One of the favorites of the auctioneers is Morada, who has three works at the auction-"Tanda ng di Paglimot," "Kalayaan (Freedom)" and "The Secret of the Brown

Lydia Velasco has two works up for auction-"Mother's Love" and "Beauties in the Garden." Bernard Vista likewise has two works. One of the largest works is by Sandra Fabie Gfeller, "Summer," which is 120 x 243 cm in dimension.

Also featured in the auction are important pieces by old masters such as Affandi, Hencira Gunawan and Sudjana Kerton of Indonesia; Le Pho of Vietnam, and Wu Guan Zhong of China, as well as works by Indo-European Masters such as La Mayeur of Belgium and Rudolph Bonnet of the Netherlands.

There will also be a strong section from Southeast Asian New Contemporary Artists from Indonesia, Singapore, Malaysia, Chi-

Visit www.larasati.com or call (65) 67372130.





"SUMMER Solstice" and "Vision Magnified" (below)



Carlo Magno's art in 'Continuum'

ABSTRACT ARTIST CARLO Magno's new show "Continuum" is running at Galerie Raphael (Unit 2C-06 2/L, The Piazza, Serendra Mall, Fort Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, tel. 8563034), on Oct. 17. The exhibit features 30 new works by Magno.

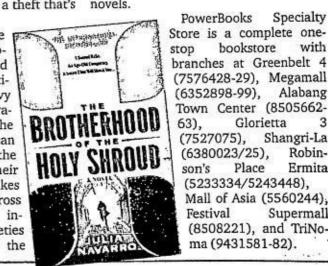
Aside from the latest developments in his art, Magno will be introducing his abstract works on diptychs, triptychs and works on paper.

Thrill to "The Brotherhood of the Holy Shroud"

POLITICAL ANALYST AND NEWS COR- Knights Templar. respondent Julia Navarro makes her debut in the literary scene with the actionpacked bestseller "The Brotherhood of the Holy Shroud." Following the success of the religious suspense genre spawned by "The Da Vinci Code," the novel centers on chief investigator Marconi Valoni as he races with time to solve a theft that's

about to shock the world. When a plot to steal the Holy Shroud of Turin publicly unravels, Marconi and his team of art crime investigators find themselves privy to an age-old secret conspiracy tightly kept within the highest councils of the Vatican and the boardrooms of the rich and powerful. Their thrilling hunt for clues takes them on an adventure across the globe, teeming with intrigue, clandestine societies and shadowy legends of the

This gripping tale of one religion's controversial relic captivates readers with an interesting mix of fact and fiction seamlessly integrated into the plotline. Spanning centuries and continents, Navarro's first thriller proves to be more than just a knock-off of the other historical suspense PowerBooks Specialty



bookstore with branches at Greenbelt 4 (7576428-29), Megamall (6352898-99), Alabang Town Center (8505662-Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25), Robin-Place Ermita (5233334/5243448), Mall of Asia (5560244), Supermall Festival (8508221), and TriNo-

ma (9431581-82).

LIFESTYLE

VISUAL ARTS



Ortiz at West Gallery

Renan Ortiz presents "Sandosenang Sarap, or the Lies and Farce of Inigo Ramus and the Rivet Thieves," until Nov. 3 In West Gallery (Mary Santos Artcade, 48 West Ave, QC). Ortiz depicts dystopla through a variety of multimedia forms, including video, sculpture, neon signs, tarpaulin and mirror images. He tackles globalization, the effect of advertising, propaganda and pop-culture icons. Call 4119221/0336.

Cainglet at Le Soufflé

Henri Cainglet's latest works will be on view at Le Soufflé Restaurant (34/F, Citibank Tower, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City), Nov. 5-30. "A Portrait and a Dream" takes inspiration from the artist's dreams, his perceptions of being an art innovator and a dreamweaver. His new canvases feature images that combine abstraction and representation.



Call 7505810 to 11 or 0918-3947671.



"DISIPLINA," by Jaypee Samson

Ocampo at Art Informal

Art Informal presents Aleth

Ocampo's "Handumanan,"

Visayan for pamana or "lega-

cy," which runs until Nov. 6 at

Art Informal, 277 Connecticut

St., Greenhills East, Mandaluy-

ong City (tel. 7258518). Ocam-

po pays tribute to her mother

Samsons at Kaida

Jerson, Julio and Jaypee Samson will mount an exhibit, "The Samsons," Oct. 28-Nov. 12, in Kaida Gallery, 2/F, GFO Bldg., 122 Kamuning Road, QC. Jerson chooses to represent stories from the margins of society. In his paintings depicting contemporary personalities as half-human and halfanimal, Julio delivers a scathing critique of societal ills and excesses. Jaypee exhibits a series of works articulating the woes of the Philippine public education system. Call 4144777, 0928-5057285.

自由學問地別問知的問題的 認為的範圍和國際國際國際政策 國家經過如何與國際國際 原的的問題的問題的問題的問題 和自然的原則的原因為其對於 例對例如短問知知問知的問題 [[陈] [[[宋]]] [[[[[]]]] [[[[]]] [[[]]] [[[]] [[[]]] [[]] [[[]]] [[[]] [[]] [[]] [[[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[]] [[[]] [[] A RUNGERO RESERVA

"WATER"

with a series of still lifes and portraits of mother and daughter, in pure colors and vibrant textures.

Art workshop

The Art Discovery and Learning Foundation, Inc., the Rotary Clubof Makati and Eastwood City present a free art workshop for art teachers (public and private schools), Nov. 18 and 25, 2:30-5:30 p.m., and on-the-spot-painting contest, Dec. 16, 8 a.m.-12 noon, at the Central Plaza, Citywalk Two, Eastwood City, Libis, QC. Call 3762196 for details.



'ANG Batang Nag-aalaga ng Bibe," oil on canvas by Benny Buendia, is part of the "Rural Scenes" exhibit in Galeria de las Islas (3/F, Silahis Center, 744 Gen. Luna St., Intramuros, Manila), until Oct. 30. The exhibit features 20 of Buendia's finest countryside stereoviews. Call 5272113.



TAM P. Austria, artist, author and philosopher, pays tribute to Cebuano artists in a recent talk with students and faculty of the Fine Arts department of University of San Carlos in Cebu City. In photo, he receives a certificate of appreciation. With him are his wife Divine and faculty members: Gabriel Abellana, Jose Kimsoy Yap, Brenda Seno, George Lao, and Jojo Sagaymo; with Celso Pepito of Cebu Artists Inc.

In many of the pieces, one sees a smooth blending of distinctive styles



"GEORGE Harrison," with Benjie



"ANTHONY Kiedis," with Butch



"MADONNA," with Lydia

José Ibay with a little help from his friends

By Constantino C. Tejero

COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHER first, José Ibay seriously turned into apainting only in the last few years.

Though consistently awarded for his advertising photography in the Philippine Advertising Congress and the Creative Guild of the Philippines since the mid-1980s, he has put up just three solo painting exhibits, now that he's turning 60.

Ibay started with expressionist portraits characterized by vigorous brushstroke, rough texture and bold colorism. In his exhibit last year, he ventured into the monochrome, the wash, the pastel hue. It's clear he has been making up for lost time in terms of technical experimentation.

His latest phase can be seen in "Rocked Age: Images of Loud Music Culture," 40 pieces in oil, acrylic, pen and ink, oil stick and mixed media on canvas, until Oct. 26 in the Upper Galleries of Metropolitan Museum of Manila, Central Bank of the Philippines Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Manila. It is presented in cooperation with Galerie As-

These are 40 interaction paintings with 36 artist friends. The portraits are of rock musicians based on found images, photographs most of which are now iconic.

Distinctive styles

The rendering of the central image on the canvas is recognizably by Ibay. What his friends have done is primarily retouching, either to modify, intensify or highlight the

Two of the portraits, in acrylic and oil stick on canvas, are done by Ibay alone: one of John Lennon, the biggest piece in the exhibit; and another of Bruce Springsteen, set on an easel of steel and metal sheet fashioned by Pete Jimenez.

In some pieces, his friends' collaboration consists mainly of marginal details or background painting, such as Monn Cañeza's work on Kurt Cobain; Egai Fernandez's on



"KURT Cobain," with Monn Cañeza



"JOHN Lennon," by Ibay and Fildelacruz

Paul McCartney; Justin Nuyda's on Pete Townsend; José Tence Ruiz's on Bono; Jethro Jocson's on David Bowie; Raul Isidro's on Bowie; Rafael Cusi's on Freddie Aguilar.

In other pieces, his collaborators equally share the canvas with him-and each style being distinctive, the viewer sees a dual personality in a piece. Such is the case of his work with Roger San Miguel on the portrait of Sampaguita; Sonny Yñiguez on Johnny Cash; Edeguz on Ramon Jacinto; Fildelacruz on Lennon; Pandy Aviado on Buddy Holly.

Seamless mingling

In a few pieces, Ibay seems overwhelmed by the styles and techniques of his collaborators so that his artistic presence on the canvas becomes subsumed to theirs, such as his work with Junyee on Neil Young; Bobby Nuestro on Morrissey; Rico Lascano on Bob Marley.

Here his broad brushstroke and expressive use of color have turned into line drawing, pallor and wash. (Or maybe this is just an extension of last year's tonal experimentation?)

In many of the pieces, though, the viewer sees a seamless mingling of two styles: Ibay's work with Dante Perez on Iggy Pop; Hermisanto on Jimi Hendrix; Benjie Cabangis on Jim Morrison; Cid Reyes on Rod Stewart; Fred Ramirez on James Taylor; Edwin Wilwayco on Elvis Presley; Butch Payawal on Anthony Kiedis; Prudencio



"JIM Morrison," with Benjie Cabangis

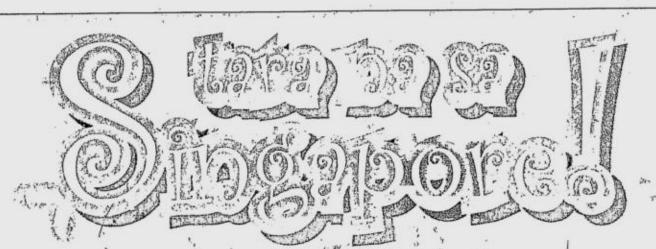
Lamarroza on Frank Zappa; Romeo Lee on Bob Dylan; Manny Baldemor on Jerry Lee Lewis; Benjie Cabrera on George Harrison; Antipas Delotavo on Mike Hanopol; Carlos Filart on Ringo Starr; Phyllis Zaballero on Elvis; Alwin Reamillo on Cat Stevens.

In such pieces, one can see where Ibay ends and his collaborator begins, but the line is so thin it's almost imperceptible.

And there is one where it's almost impossible to tell which is which—the portrait of Madonna he has done with Lydia Velasco. Here is a marriage of styles that's perfect, the visual union complete.

It is clear that, though a late bloomer in painting, Ibay has turned masterly.





Visit Singapore from Sept. 1 to Nov. 30 and you may win a trip back with your friends or family. For more info on how to join, text SING to 2366 or visit www.taranasingapore.com.ph.

So call your travel agent and book your trip to Singapore now

The sound

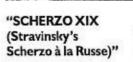
IFESTYLE

From page D1

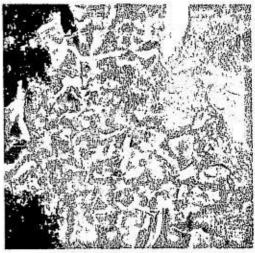
After last year's "Silent Music" and "Homage to Vivaldi," both shows inspired by the music of the Venetian musician of the late Renaissance, it is perhaps expected of Wilwayco to expand his musical taste as to take on other composers as well. In the new show therefore are works inspired by musical movements from concertos by such renowned composers as Chopin, Schubert, Haydn, Dvorak, Mendelssohn and Stravinsky.

The focus of the show is on the scherzo, which is the third (or sometimes second) movement in a symphony or string quarter. The word is derived etymologically from the Italian and means literally jest or joke. Wilwayco's art of course is hardly jocular and his sensibility does not usually take to ribaldry or even mild humor. Therefore, the "Scherzo" here recreates the movement which is basically the liveliest of three movements, demonstrating an abounding vitality.









"SCHERZO XXI (Brahms)"

Wilwayco approximates all of this critical, imperative spirit through lines, colors, and, as Alice Guillermo in her notes to the Singapore exhibit shows, in the sizes of the canvases. Generally, Wilwayco works in three canvases—a square canvas (48x48), a long horizontal format and a vertical format.

Depending on the formats, Wilwayco employs a color scheme that goes from warm to heartfelt.(the contiguous colors of red, orange and yellow) in the case of the square and vertical works, and that goes from passionate to severe (the deep colors of blue and violet) in the case of the horizontal works.

The strokes in the square and vertical works show a density as far as the application of pigments and their overlaying are concerned. The materiality of the hues runs counter to the purity of the music that Wilwayco and abstractionists like him try to approximate; however daunting the challenge, the artist is able to marry the ineffa-ble and the material. He achieves the feat by his bold strokes that leave marksscratches, impastos, and even gratings-of their movements, like hastily written musical notes by a composer running after his inspiration: "Chopin" is volatile and fiery, "Mendelssohn" is just as passionate but with a hint of the ceremonial, like the composer's famous wedding march, and "Schubert" is wildly melodic bordering on the undisciplined (as the composer's music is sometimes unjustly tagged by critics), the colors here erupting to a bacchanalia.

Narratives in color

The horizontal works, by virtue of their linear trajectory, appears to be narratives in colors and strokes. Here again, Wilwayco seems to be pitting his trademark abstraction against the impurity of narrative, the lines and hues like a plotline that however assumes an asymmetry, the sequences all jigsawed to an indeterminate but highly dramatic mesh.

Thus, "Stravinsky" is like a jaunty celebratory dance, like the Russian composer's "Rite of Spring," and "Brahms" is taut and deeply felt, like the composer's "German Requiem," a feast of faith and affirmation.

Guillermo and Cid Reyes (who also writes his notes on the Singapore show) say that the new music-driven suite of works advances Wilwayco's experimentation with the psychological trigger of music, as explained by Kandinsky: "The vibrations of the air (sound) and of light (color) surely form the foundation of physical affinity... But it is not the only foundation. There is yet another: the psychological foundation."

But perhaps it is not so much psychology as synaesthesia: the interaction and communion of the senses despite the primacy accorded to one over another depending on the art: aural in the case of music, visual in

the case of painting.

If reading, words and narrative "Balkanize" the senses, an abstract triggered by music seeks to renew and reunite the senses. It is the achievement of Wilwayco's recent works that he has been able to probe the divided sensibility that owes to the dissociation of and among the senses engendered by the artifice of modernity.

dered by the artifice of modernity.

If Pater is correct in saying that all art aspires to the condition of music, then there should be some credence given to Wilway-co's current music-spirited art: the coming together of the senses that should result in the communion of the spirit.

"Scherzo" by Edwin Wilwayco opens tonight at 1/of Gallery, Unit C-229, 2/L, Shops at Serendra, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig; tel. 9013152; www.canvas.ph; and Nov. 2 at Momentous Arts, 20 Lor Telok, off Boat Quay, Singapore; tel. 65353961; e-mail mmtous@singnet.com.sg; www.momentousarts.com.



ble at the following Nokia Stores nationwide: Greenbelt 1, Glorietta Digital Xchange, Tomas Morato, Festival Mall, SM City North Edsa, no Davao, Gateway Mall, Robinsons Manila, Robinsons Galleria, SM Davao, Tacloban City, Lim Ket Kai Center CDO, Alabang Towin Center,

Mall of Asia, Podium, Greenhills, SM City Cebu, SM Iloilo, SM Bacolod, Rockwell, Bonifacio High Street, Trinoma, Dagupan, SM Batangas

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment ENTERTAI

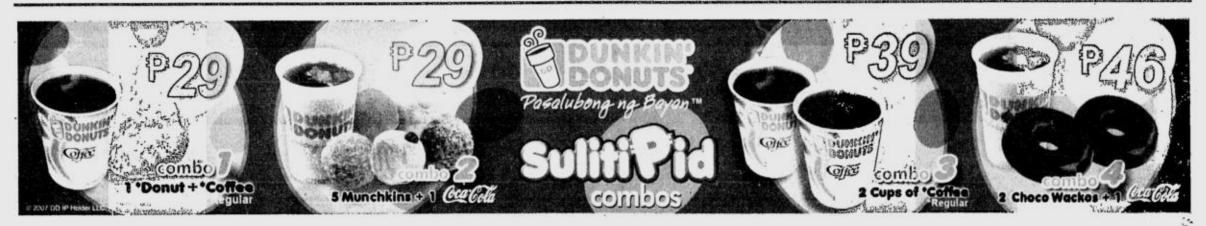
Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Vote for the new Rivermaya member

CHEER **FACTOR** from the remaining two final- 28.

THE SEARCH FOR THE NEW ists. Text VOTE (SPACE) FI-Rivermaya vocalist ends Oct. NALIST CODE NUMBER and 24 in a finals night at the Mu- send to 2910. The finals night sic Museum. Fans may vote will be broadcast on Studio through SMS for their choice 23, 9:15 p.m. on Sunday, Oct.





PAOLO Bediones and girlfriend Abigail Cruz

Ciara's new love in Vegas



Dolly Anne Carvajal

HERE'S AN Email from Ciara Sotto about her newfound love in Vegas. Looks like her heart is on a winning streak over there; she need not gamble at all with her emotions:

Hi, Dolly! Those pics of me and my BF that came out in

your column were taken during my birthday at Mt. Charleston, Nevada. His gift for me was a ticket to the concert of my favorite, Gwen Stefani, at the MGM Grand Garden Arena. I really had a blast—one of the most blissful days of my life. It's such a blessing to have a wonderful man who makes you appreciate the simple things in life. I've never been this happy. He's a very simple guy, self-made, hardworking. And I'm the proudest girlfriend ... Ciara

Second to none

Abigail Cruz told me without hesitation that she's willing to marry Paolo Bediones when the time is right.

"Unlike other guys I've met, Pao can really make me laugh even when I'm not in the mood to. He finds time to spend with me and my family. Aside from the knee high boots he gave me, his time is the best gift," she said with a twinkle in her eye.

Is there anything she wants to change in Pao? "His dancing. It's so '80s!"

All the rest in Pao is "Abby inspired." The Bb. Pilipinas 2nd runner-up comes second to none in his heart.

Wacky quadruplets

Kudos to Viva Films for the rousing success of "Apat Dapat, Dapat Apat." The comedy film raked in P9 million during the first week of its run.

Lead stars Ruffa Mae Quinto, Candy Pangilinan, Eugene Domingo and Pokwang ought to be called Viva Funny Babes. Move over, Viva Hot Babes!

No trophy girl

Cristine Reyes would rather let love wait. "I always end up getting hurt," she said. "I want a serious relationship. Pero 'yung mga nagpaparamdam ngayon eh parang gusto lang akong i-display." She's not one to settle for being just a trophy CIARA'S/E2 True colors shine through

ON'T BE afraid to them show-your true colors are beautiful like the rainbow," Tessa Prieto Valdes sang on the night she took the crown.

Valdes won the first Philippine edition of "Celebrity Duets," a Fremantle franchise, on GMA 7 Saturday night.

Her competition: Dr. Hayden Kho Jr. and Jessica Rodriguez-Bunevacz (below).

Valdes' finals night numbers summed up her performance during the 13-week tilt: "True Colors" by Cyndi Lauper (sung with Joey Generoso) and "I'm Walking on Sunshine," by Katrina and the Waves (with Kyla, top right).

The judges agreed that Valdes, voted by viewers nationwide via SMS, had won on the very strength of her weakness-

She had picked songs that downplayed her limitations, they said, and highlighted her edge: a keen sense of fun.

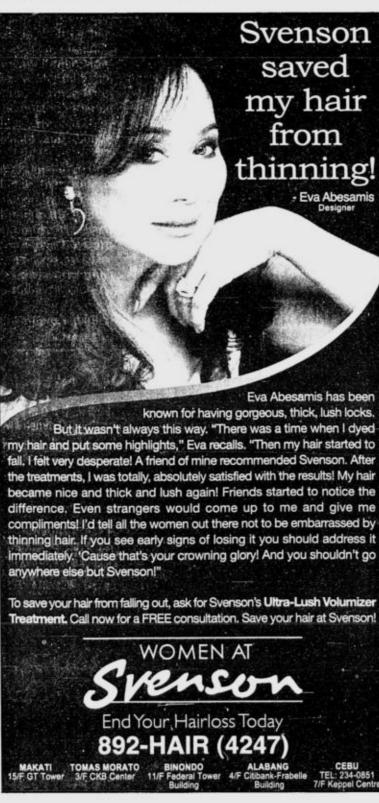
Week after week, "walked on sunshine," in extravagant costumes, though the voice faltered intermittently.

"Did I win? Did I win?" Valdes kept asking even while she already held a huge spring bouquet that was the answer.

The best part is, she's donating all of the P1 million cash prize to 10 charities.

As The Waves exclaimed, "And don't it feel good!"









'Coz we think you're Bootylicious

We've got hot concert ticket discounts, exclusive for all Globe subscribers.

Here's how easy it is:

Platinum Subscribers Get a 20% discount when you flash your Platinum card.

Postpaid Subscribers Get a 10% discount by presenting your latest billing statement.

> **Prepaid Subscribers** Get a 10% discount when you reload P50.

Broadband Subscribers Get a 10% discount by showing your latest billing statement.

Get an additional 5% discount when you pay via GCash.

Tickets are available at TicketWorld outlets. Call 891-9999 for reservations and inquiries.

Text BEYONCE to 2222 for FREE info.



© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.



Sa 2nd Anniversary ng Tiendesitas Umaapaw sa 'sangkatutak na activities kaya punta nai

October 13 October 13 & 14

October 20 & 21 October 22 to 28

October 27 October 98

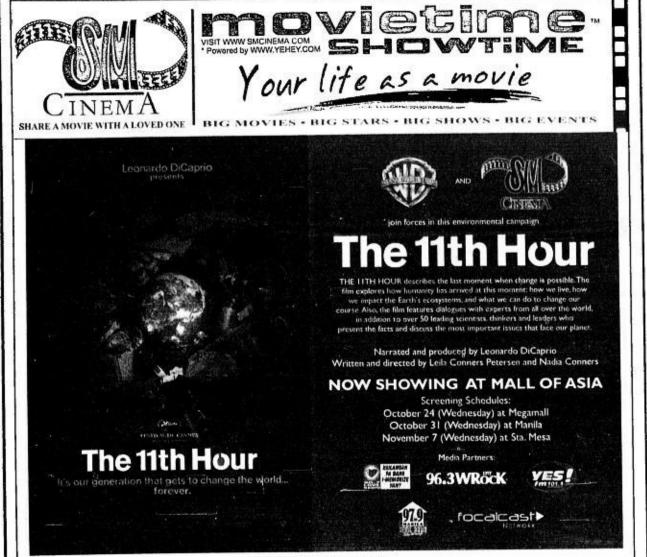
9th Children's Rosary Rally PCCI All Breeds Dog Show Philippine Doberman Club All Breeds Dog Show Tiendesitas Antiques Show

Side A Live at the Activity Center

Trick or Treat at Tiendesitas

Pinoy's Best Everyday!





556-0104 SM MEGACINEMA

T-REX 3D NASCAR

ISTARDUST 2HIGHLANDER V KUNG FU FIGHTER RESIDENT EVIL 3 MR. WOODCOCK 6:11TH HOUR PREMIERE CINEMA

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT CENTERSTAGE THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING DIRECTOR'S CLUB now accepted. Inquire at 556-2314.

PODIUM CINEMA 1 STARDUST CINEWA 2 .. THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

r ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted SM HORTH EDSA

THE SECKER: THE DARK IS RISING THUNG FU FIGHTER RESIDENT EVIL 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

MR. WOODCOCK S APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 6 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING 7 STARDUST

8 MR. WOODCOCK 9 HIGHLANDER V 10 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU IINO RESERVATIONS 12 KUNG FU FIGHTER

WETRO WANILA

SM MEGACINEMA 633-1901 1 MR. WOODCOCK HIGHLANDER V THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING JAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT RESIDENT EVIL 3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU STARDUST 7: I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & L KUNG FU FIGHTER KUNG FU FIGHTER NO RESERVATIONS IDAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 11 RETRIBUTION

12 ROGUE ASSASSIN SM CITY FAIRVIEW 1:STARDUST 2 RETRIBUTION

NO RESERVATIONS I ROGUE ASSASSIN I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU HIGHLANDER V APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT S APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

12 THE SCEKER THE DARK IS RISING 9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU II:WEDDING DAZE SM CITY STA, MESA THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING 12:MR. WOODCOCK HIGHLANDER V

10 KUNG FU FIGHTER

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT I STARDUST RESIDENT EVIL 3 WEDDING DAZE & ROGUE ASSASSIN 9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 10:NO RESERVATIONS

786-2488 SM CITY SAN LAZARO RESIDENT EVIL 3 1 HIGHLANDER V 41'VE FALLEN FOR YOU STARDUST

SAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM SOUTHMALL THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING RESIDENT EVIL 3 4 HIGHLANDER V MR. WOODCOCK EI'VE FALLEN FOR YOU STARDUST

#RETRIBUTION SM CITY BICUTAN LITHE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT KUNG FU FIGHTER RESIDENT EVIL 3

SM CITY MANILA 1:THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING RESIDENT EVIL 3 3 HIGHLANDER V 4:STARDUST

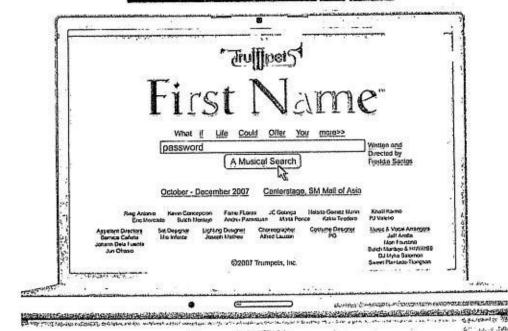
RESERVED 8 RETRIBUTION 10 KUNG FU FIGHTER 716-1416 II ROGUE ASSASSIN

> SM CITY BASMARINAS (040)4323201-04 ZAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 RESIDENT EVIL

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING SM VALENZUELA 293-3917 ITHE SEEKER! THE DARK IS RISING

STARDUST RETRIBUTION THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING GAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SM CITY SUCAT 829-4975 KUNG FU FIGHTER THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING RESIDENT EVIL 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT





Tickets Available at: TRUMPETS OFFICE * 635-4478 / 631-7252 * trumpetsinc@gmail.com

- LUZON -

SM CITY BACOOR (046)417-3868 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU SM CITY BATANGAS 885-6401-04 ESTARDUST INO RESERVATIONS THE SECKER: THE DARK IS RISING RETRIBUTION I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SHIGHLANDER V APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT AT NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY KUNG FU FIGHTER SM CITY PAMPANGA (045)0037681-85 RESIDENT EVIL 3

RESIDENT EVIL SM CITY CLARK (045)625-5844-45 THE SEEKER THE DARK IS RISING APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT RESIDENT EVIL 3 STARDUST NO RESERVATIONS EDECEMBER BOYS THE SEEKER. THE DARK IS RISING SI'VE FALLEN FOR YOU SAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SM CITY LIPA DECEMBER BOYS

SM CITY MARILAD (044)9332013-17 11'VE FALLEN FOR YOU EI KNOW WHO KILLED ME JAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT EI KNOW WHO KILLED ME LAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SWEDDING DAZE I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU WEDDING DAZE

SM CITY DAVAD

ZI'VE FALLEN FOR YOU RESIDENT EVIL 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT SKINWALKERS EI KNOW WHO KILLED ME

SM CITY CAGAYAN (088)859-2884 INO RESERVATIONS

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SKINWALKERS

WISAVAS

I'THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING SM CITY ILOILO (033)3209422 INO RESERVATIONS ROGUE ASSASSIN WEDDING DAZE LI'VE FALLEN FOR YOU SDAYWATCH 6 RESERVED RESERVED

SM CITY CEBU I:STARDUST

ISKINWALKERS THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING INO RESERVATIONS STIVE FALLEN FOR YOU NO RESERVATIONS APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT RESIDENT EVIL 3 SM CITY BACOLOD (034) 708 1010

SM CITY LUCENA (042)7108977-80

SM CITY BAGUIO (074)6197838-39

SM SUPERCENTER MOLINO (046)474-3160

SAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

THE SPEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

(049)5340811

(032)231-3876

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

NO RESERVATIONS

HAIRSPRAY

STARDUST

(043) 784-0187 KUNG FU FIGHTER

EROGUE ASSASSIN/NO RESERVATIONS PAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

RETRIBUTION

PRESIDENT EVIL 3

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

SM CITY STA. ROSA

I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

EAPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT FRESIDENT EVIL 3 STARDUST NO RESERVATIONS APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MYRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS, AT SM CINE

ENTERTAINMENTOBER 22, 2007

Ciara's new love...

girlfriend. Showoffs are turnoffs! Pacwoman

During the second anniversary bash of the tabloid Hataw, Ara Mina said in jest before her number, "You may request any song except 'Lupang Hinirang.' Pacquiao's song is no longer called 'Para Sa 'Yo' but 'Ara Sa 'Yo.' I am now known as Pacwoman."

Even if she was being funny, it was obvious that the intrigues have knocked her spirits out.

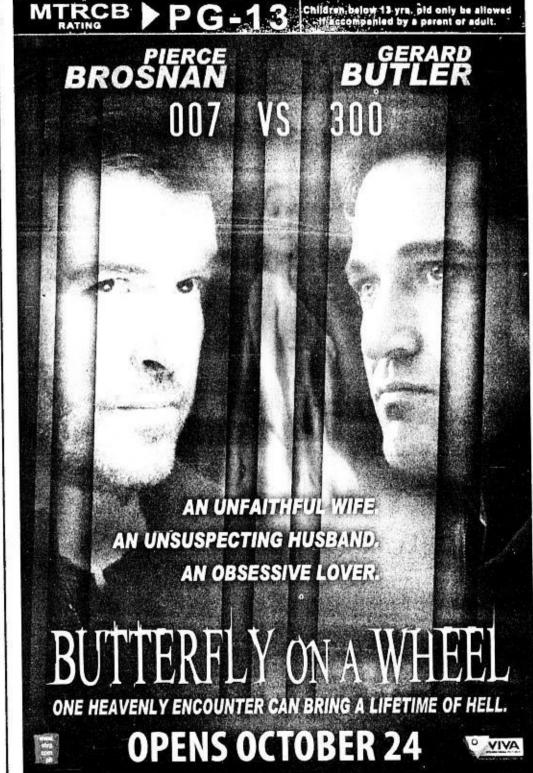
Speaking of Pacman, I spotted a huge billboard of his wife Jinkee in Bacolod. She's the

endorser for a baby clothing line. Will Jinkee have billboards in Manila, too, and give Ara a run for her Manny, este, money?

Talent search

Got the talent to impersonate singers, dance groups or famous personalities? Join Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall's "The Great Pretender." Solo, pairs or groups can win a total of P100,000 worth of prizes. Call 6815401 loc. 109. Fake it,

E-mail wateringholeshangrila@yahoo.com.



BCTBBER 24 WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM ... COULD HAPPEN TO YOU!



BY JESS ABRERA

BY P.M. JUNIOR

BA KUNG BAKIT

ATHEIST AKO?

PERO ALAM KO KUNG BAKIT KA INIIWASAN SA

A diario novela by CARLO J. CAPARAS

Art: ARNEL A. AVETRIA

















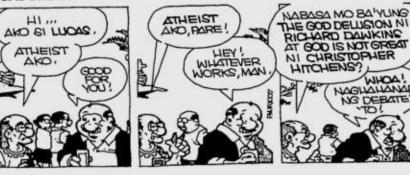


COMICRelief



ANG MORAL VALUES MOI PARANG SA GOBYERNO ... MAY MORAL BANKRUPTC KASALANAN NG TV, SINE, DYARYO AT TECHNOLOGY

PUGAD BABOY



GARFIELD





BABY BLUES









ATOMO AND WEBOY



WHAT POINT OF DON'T YOU EVER DENIAL DON'T YOU PACK IN the UNDERSTAND? POUNDS?

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

TO BE CONTINUED

LOVEKNOTS HANGGA'T HINDI NAG-A-APOLOGIZE NG TAMA ANG BOSS MONG SI DISNEY SA SINA-BING RACIAL SLUR NG SKANYANG DESPERATE HOUSEWIFE LABAN DOCTORS

















5

9

HYOKA





By Dave Green

ACROSS Tail motion Get undressed Leopard

markings 14 Latin eggs 15 Savory smell

16 Some stretches 17 Wimbledon call 18 Involving warships

19 Middle East gulf 20 Queen member

23 Fruity coat 24 One of the Clantons 25 Islands off

28 Infirmary count 30 Soak up rays 33 Correct software

Portugal

34 "Censor" of Rome 35 After-shower wear

36 Nash/Weill

musical 39 Luxurious 40 Quick look 41 That is (to say): Lat.

-Tung 42 Mao _ 43 Long, for short 44 Ones in charge 45 Make a sharp turn

46 Elizabeth or Bob 47 Epcot attraction

54 Valentino role 55 Polished off 56 Bedazzle 57 Braves catcher

25 Vote to accept

26 __ paradox 27 Tubby plus

28 Babist faith

mater

34 LXII x V

water

29 Orwell's alma

31 Treat roughly

32 Sits on eggs

37 Wordsmith's

concern

30 Shades of color

35 Biblical body of

of the '60s 58 Montezuma, e.g. 59 Peanut butter brand

60 Jail 61 One lacking foresight?

62 Miniature colonist

DOWN

Entranceway

DAILY CROSSWORD





HOROSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You have excellent social skills. You practically can magnetize others to you with your charm. You're aware of your image and how you look. Your private life is dramatic because, despite your sophisticated exterior, you are a passionate, rebellious person! In the year ahead, a major change could take place, perhaps something as significant as around 1998.

Birthdate of: Jeff Goldblum, actor; Catherine Deneuve, actress; Sarah Bernhardt, actress

Look



ARIES (March 21 to April 19): For the next few weeks, shared property and insurance matters are of primary interest to you. This is an opportunity for you to clean up

some old business. TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Ex-partners are definitely back on the scene. good! Living well is

the best revenge. It could be an opportunity to settle unfinished GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Despite the delays and silly errors

that continue at work,

you're galvanized into action now because you want to get better organized. Give yourself the right tools to do a good job. CANCER (June 21 to July 22): The next few

weeks the perfect time for vacations, playful times, social occasions, love affairs, romance, sports and activities with children. You want to have fun! LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Home, family

and real estate matters are your primary focus for the month ahead. Disparent, could be significant.

cussions with family, especially a VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Fasten your seat belt! You've got places to go,

things to do and people to see. You're entering a busy phase of your life. Plan on taking short trips, running many errands and talking to siblings.



LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): You've been thinking a lot about your values lately. This could be because old money issues or the opportunity to make a major purchase have arisen again in your



SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): For the next four weeks, the Sun will be in your sign. Happy birthday! This is your turn to recharge your batteries for the rest of the year. It's all about you now.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): It's time to lie low and work behind the scenes. You need time to contemplate what your New Year should be, because your birthday is looming!

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Your popularity rating definitely is going to increase. Everyone wants to see your face. Accept all invitations. Enjoy schmoozing with others.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): The Sun is high in your chart now. acting like a spotlight on you. Because of this, others notice you-especially bosses and VIPs. Furthermore, they think you're great!

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Try to do something different. The next few weeks are an excellent time to sign up for a course or travel somewhere. You're eager for adventure and the opportunity to

learn something new.

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

Conceptis SudoKu

8 2 8 3 5 6 9

6 3 6 3 8

8

Difficulty Level *

10/22

8

6

É

8

HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

Tips and program at www.sudoku.com

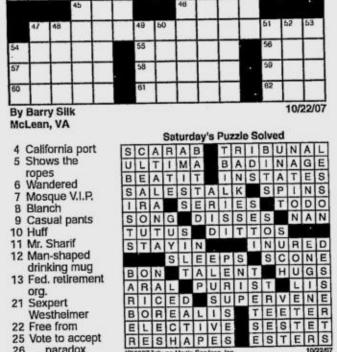
Answer to previous puzzle

5

5

4 9 8 2 6 5 3 1 7 7 6 9 3 8 2 4 5 3 5 2 1 7 4 9 8 6 8 3 5 9 7 9 4 8 2 6 7 3 1 4 7 3 1 6 8 5 9 9 3 4 7 2 1 5 6 8 8 2 1 6 5 9 7 3 4 7 6 5 8 4 3 1 9 2

Nicholson film State positively



(C)2007 Tribune Media Services, Inc. All rights reserved.

38 Thuggery 43 Teammate of

44 Ineffectual 46 Same here!

47 Buzz offl

48 Fringe benefit

shepherdess 45 African republic

50 Indistinct 51 Important Indian 52 Castor, to Pollux 53 Bulk

54 Potent

hallucinogen

49 Sewing line

= 4

ENTERTAINMENT

Just couldn't have enough of Groban

The star performer's gala concert had all the elements of musical theater

DAPAT MAG-ENJOY.

DAPAT MAG-ENJOY.

DAPAT KALIMUTAN ANG PROBLEMA.

DAPAT MONG PANOORIN.

KAHIT APAT NA BESES AY SULIT PA RIN!

REGARD COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF

STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

2ND WEEK

CHAPTER 1: CHAPTER 2: CHAPTER 2: He is faced with an of Scotland to the his powerful. The fought his first battle and won: won't from battle and won. won't from battle and won. Won't from become a only instructed.

NOV. HE VILL TAKE ON TAB MOST ROVERFUL END MOST EVIL IMMORTAL OF RULL ONE FINAL BRATTLE.

A DIRILAN PAUL

A DIRILAN PAUL

1 MOVIE IN AMERICAL
\$24-168-865
HIGHEST 3-DAY WEEKEND GROSS (Sept. 21-23)

WE HAVE WITNESSED THE APOCALYPSE...
Now WE FACE EXTINCTION.

MILLA INVENTED H

RESIDENT EVIL:

By Pocholo Concepcion

T WAS APPARENT THAT EVERYone—from Imelda Marcos and Cory Aquino to Rufa Mae Quintos and Erik Santos to non-celeb fans—had a good time.

Josh Groban's gala concert on Wednesday in the packed PICC Plenary Hall had elements of musical theater. There was drama as soon as a mesh-like curtain lifted, plus lots of animated movement.

Groban himself was all over the stage, darting from one end to the other. On the eighth song, he went straight for the crowd, pressing flesh and acting goofy as women screamed and posed with him for snapshots.

It could've been thoroughly pop, except that the star performer had solid training in classical music and was perceived to be veering in that direction when his debut album was released in 2001.

After numerous collaborations with artists from different genres, Groban refused to be

stereotyped or even be called an opera singer.

But on Wednesday, he did exhibit dramatic flair, especially in his signature songs ("You Raise Me Up," "To Where You Are," "The Prayer"), although he had difficulty sustaining some high notes after a while.

Then again, he may be doing it like any pop singer would—wincing when the lyrics turned sad or cutting off a climactic phrase to illustrate desperation.

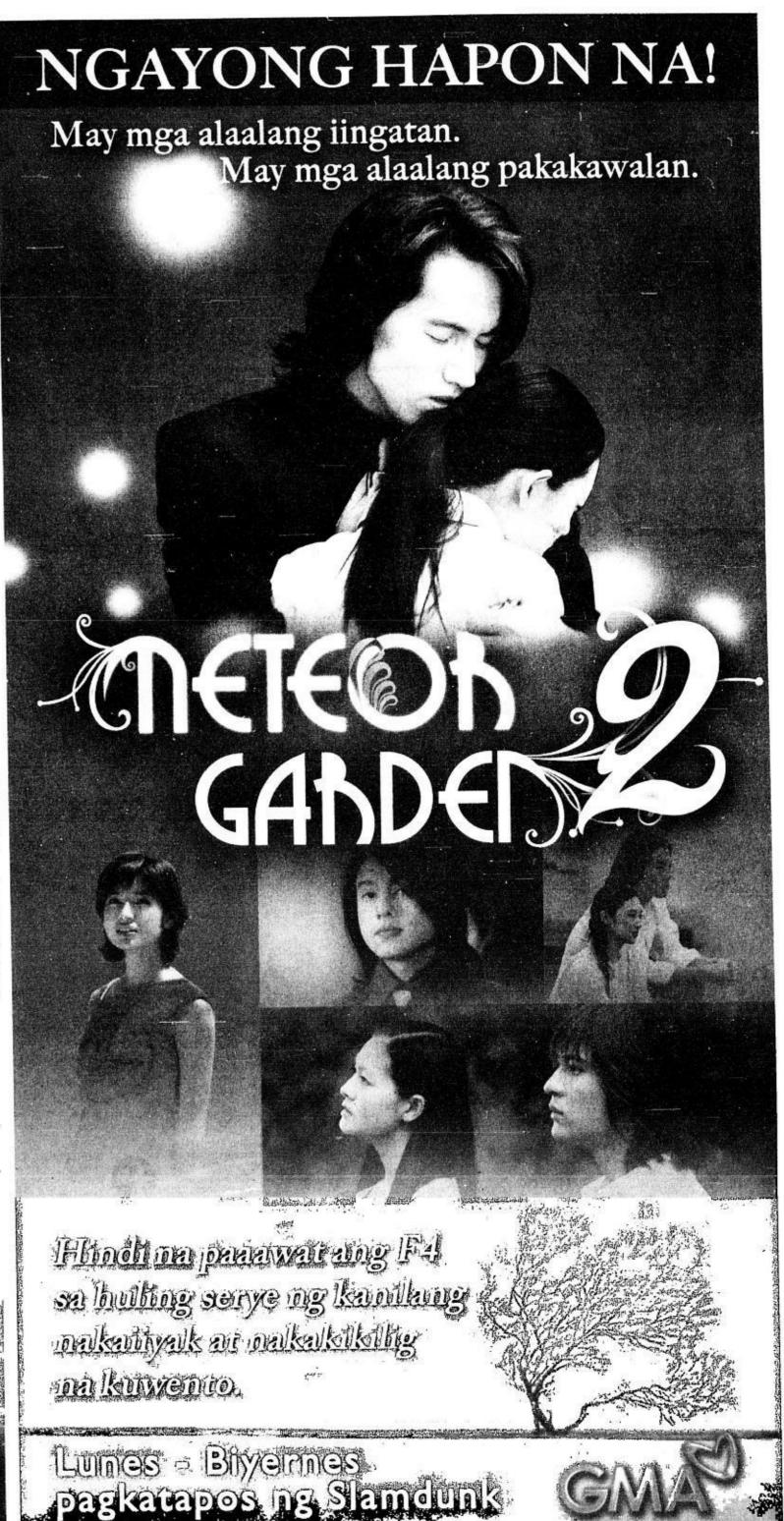
On the other hand, the eclectic nature of the repertoire—sung in French, Italian, Spanish and English—presented new possibilities through which contemporary music could be appreciated in a deeper, illuminating manner.

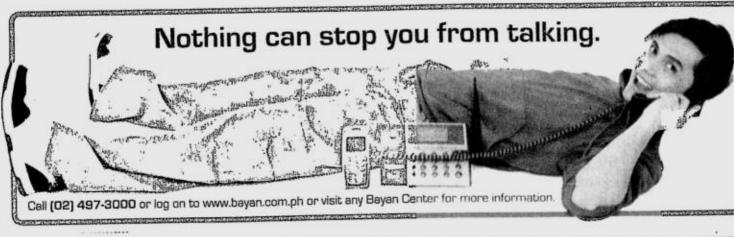
At 26, Groban is a big karaoke fan, demonstrating it by singing a few bars of Bon Jovi ("Wanted Dead or Alive"), Elton John ("Tiny Dancer") and Rihanna ("Umbrella"), accompanying himself on the piano.

Thus, his Manila audience couldn't have enough of him. He made several encores—and vowed to be back.



JOSH Groban wooed his PICC audience well; they wouldn't let him go till he made a vow.





bayanWIRELESS landline lets you call and talk all you want, even while on the go! For only P699' a month, enjoy all these:

 Unlimited calls and talktime to and from any local landline Unlimited calls and texts from Bayan to Bayan nationwide

You can also avail of the following:

 Low NDD and IDD call rates Text messaging to other networks

Internet up to 128 kbps



By Marinel R. Cruz

T'S A VERY DIFFERENT SET-UP. It's up to you to decide whether it's for you or not."

HBO public relations manager Karen Lai was referring to the life of Bill Henrickson, a Mormon and a polygamist-with three wives and seven children-in the new series "Big Love" on HBO.

The series tells of Bill's life (portrayed by Bill Paxton)—his myriad of challenges in balancing the emotional, romantic and financial needs of his wives Barb (Jeanne Tripplehorn), Nicki (Chloe Sevigny) and Margene (Ginnifer Goodwin), while dealing with their kids, his business and an ever-mounting avalanche of bills.

"The focus of the show isn't the fact that he is polygamous, but his relationship with his wives, and the wives' relationship with each other," Karen explained. "Believe it or not, these women-while they get jealous of each other sometimes-get along very well. They actually help each other out."

"Big Love" premieres on HBO on Oct. 22 at 11 p.m.

Karen, along with HBO senior director for Marketing Communications Caroline Wang, sat down with a group of entertainment writ-

knows how to create a

On TV, the Australian actress is best known for her turn as Brenda Chenowith in the dark

drama, "Six Feet Under." Away from the cam-

eras, the 38-year-old sparked a storm of contro-

versy when she protested the opening of a casi-

no in her hometown of Melbourne by showing

up topless to the first-night celebrations. Yes, the woman knows how to make her presence

The actress was first catapulted to fame with

her supporting role in the 1994 comedy

"Muriel's Wedding." She followed this up with

supporting turns in "My Best Friend's Wedding"

and 'Jude," as well as an Oscar-nominated role

In 2001, she signed on to star in the ground-

"Family drama used to be in like a hermeti-

cally sealed bubble," says Griffiths. "It's al-

ways difficult for me to watch them because

they never seem to exist in the real world. 'Six

Feet Under' took the bubble away." During

the show's five-season run, Griffiths earned a

Golden Globe and two Best Supporting Em-

Now she brings her star power to "Brothers & Sisters" as Sarah Walker, a career-driven woman who manages the family business while juggling the demands that come with being a wife and mother. Cast alongside Ally

McBeal star Calista Flockhart and Emmy winner Sally Field, Griffiths was drawn to the idea of being part of an ensemble. "I was too tired to do a lead role," she says, "and I liked the idea of

Like her character, Griffiths is a married mother of two who struggles to strike a balance between domestic duties and work commitments. In this interview, the no-non-

sense star opens up on her character, her career and her plans to reveal the "dirty secret

What was it about this show's script that ap-

playing someone less complicated."

of American families."

pealed to you?

in the 1998 biopic "Hilary and Jackie."

breaking TV series "Six Feet Under."

my nominations.

ers last week and talked about how HBO is beefing up its programming for the coming

Will there be a big public relations blitz for "Big Love" just like in "Entourage"?

What we're trying to do right now is create appointment-viewing so that viewers would know that when it's 11 p.m. every Monday, they should tune in. Aside from HBO Original, we also have a channel called HBO Signature in the Philippines. This is for people who want to watch the entire season of "Big Love" or any HBO Original all in one week. We air three episodes back-to-back. We want to give our viewers as many options as possi-

There's a gap in the airing of "Big Love." Why is it that the last three remaining seven kids episodes will be aired in January?

Caroline: "Big Love" is going on vacation in December.

Karen: We have lined up some special programs for the two weeks that we are to celebrate Christmas and New Year. One of these shows is "Mission Impossible 3". There are also other shows premiering in December. On HBO Signature we have "Munich"; on HBO Family, "Wallace and Gromit"; and on HBO Hit, it's "Over the Hedge".

CLICK!

The lead character is a Mormon with three wives and

Caroline: On the 24th at 11 p.m., we'll be airing the "Nativity Story." On New Year's Eve, we'll show "Mission Impossible 3" at 9 p.m., and the show called "Beerfest" at 11 p.m.

Hallmark and Star Movies are also beefing up for the holidays, and are planning to come up with more programs next year. How does the competition between these two networks affect HBO?

We can only talk about our services. What we do is constantly ensure that our programming delivers in terms of quality. Actually, our shows for next year are-from our point of view-just as good.

When one particular series ends in the US, how many months does it take for the show to come out in DVD format?

The DVD usually comes out before the new season premieres. We premiere programs in Asia before the DVD comes out in the US.



play Bill Paxton's daughters in HBO's newest

From 'Six Feet Under HETHER IT'S ON SCREEN Rachel Griffths emerges or off, Rachel Griffiths

'Brothers & Sisters' drama that really sat within its time and place. Its characters were affected by what happened in the world as much as the viewers, including everything from the price of gas to the nation being at war. I thought that was pretty new.

in the Emmy-winning

As a mother of two, was it easy to commit

to another drama series? I think Calista and I are very similar in the sense that we took this because we knew we would be part of an ensemble. Neither of us wanted to be the center of our Sarah is quite a departure from Brenda, own show.

Your character is a married mother who's also very focused on her career. Do you think most women can relate to her?

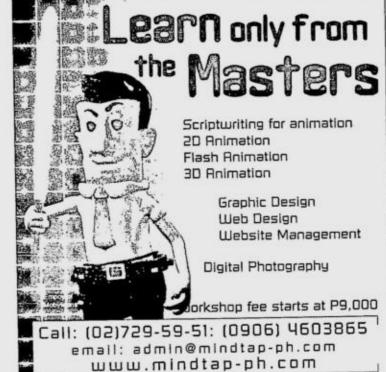
Definitely. Most women have to be good at their jobs, make a difference at work and then come home and be a good mom. It's a real responsibility to play this character with a kind of dignity and depth that reflects working women's struggle to balance life and family.

CLICK!

your character in "Six Feet Under." Was that intentional?

I wasn't conscious about what character to choose or avoid. But with this character in "Brothers & Sisters," I just got the feeling that I could express much more about who I am now. Brenda was a girl in her 20s. Sarah is like the first character for the rest of my life.

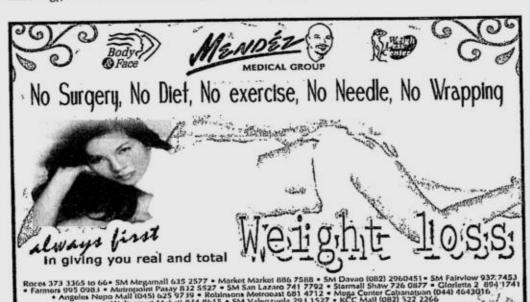
"Brothers & Sisters" airs on Star World Tuesdays at 10 p.m.



The FUNNIEST MOVIE of the YEAR! LAUGH 'TILL YOU DROP! From the Producers of "THE WEDDING CRASHERS"



SEANN WILLIAM SCOTT BILLY BOB THORNTON AND SUSAN SARANDON









Text holline, 0927-992-7000

Masagana (Pasay) tel 633-3290 / 833-3274 MR. WOODCOCK HIGHLANDER KNOCKED UP Center Mall Cinema Center Mail, Magsaysay Avenue (Bagulo City) tel (074)- (4449346 DON'T LOOK BACK **2THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING** Jatle Cinema Ingeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03 1 ATHE SEEKER : DARK IS RISING APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT RESIDENT EVIL - 3 Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT UNDERDOG THE SEEKER : DARK IS RISING HIGHLANDER -V APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT KNOCKED UP st[©]rmal 2 THE SEEKER : DARK IS RISING KNOCKED U STURDUST 30000 STURDUST MR WOODCOCK CINEMA 280 vie Theatres of the New Milleniu Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) (el (049) 545.7383 APAT DAPAT , DAPAT APAT THE SEEKER : DARK IS RISING BAP RESIDENT EVIL - 3

metropolis (ALABANG) tel. 8504288, 5433994 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT **RESIDENT EVIL - 3** KUNG FU FIGHTER KNOCKED UP THEATRES

CHUCK & LARRY Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Busan) tel (049) 4111146

LAST LEGION RESERVED APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT RESERVED RESERVED PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC Cinema 2000 Cinemanix

NE PROJECTS (BASE)

(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771 EKNOW WHO KILL ME APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT ROGUE ASSASSIN RESERVED RESERVED

Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982 1729 APAT DAPAT , DAPAT APAT HOST CHUCK & LARRY THE BRAVE ONE / NANCY DREW

2 KNOCKED UP

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Plandel) tel (044) 795.3320 I KHOW WHO KILL ME APAT DAPAT , DAPAT APAT

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Gapan) tel. (044) 4867736

DAY WATCH APAT DAPAT , DAPAT APAT HIGHLANDER -V 6 MESEEKER : DARK IS RISING

84%) I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU Lianas Cinema (Pasig) tel 640.4748 9 (FOE MPAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT ONE PERCENT FULL KUNG FU FIGHTER AKO LANG SA LANGIT

Filinvest

KNOCKEO UP

RESIDENT EVIL - 3

MR. WOODCOCK

(Muntislupa) tet 850,3571 er 72

4 THE SEEKER : DARK IS RISING

2 /2005

300

5 each govern

7 000,000,00

Blue Wave Lianas Cinema (Alabang) tel 850.1276 way cor. Wayor Q3 Fernando Stre KUNG FU FIGHTER AKO LANG SA LANGIT Sto. Niño, Marikina City tel. 9341927 THE SEEKER : DARK IS RISING **CHUCK & LARRY** 2 DOLBAPAT DAPAT , DAPAT APAT

3 000.81 Lianas MovieCity RESERVED 4 double (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202 AKO LANG SA LANGIT SUPER CINERAMA HB.SEEKER : THE DARK IS RISING BATANG MAGDALENA Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT

HIGHLANDER

RESERVED 1 ocen Fiesta World Mall (Lips) tel (043) 981.0790 RESERVED RESERVED APAT DAPAT , DAPAT APAT

NO RESERVATION THE SEEKER : DARK IS RISING WEDDING DAZE HOST K**A**PAG ANG PALAY MAY BUMAYO

MARKETPIAC tel 533.3851 / 533.3856 ROGUE ASSASSIN

Berma Cinema (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029 KUNG FU FIGHTER AKO LANG SA LANGIT

ONE PERCENT FULL

RESERVED MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT • •

AKO LANG SA LANGIT

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA 6 Reserved for VICTORY CHRISTIAN 1 STARDUST • THX FELLOWSHIP 10:00AM 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

7 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT 2 KNOCKED UP 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

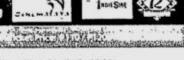
8 indieSine: TUKSO 1:00 2:45 3 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising STILL LIFE 4:30 6:45 9:00 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50 9 RESIDENT EVIL 3 4 HIGHLANDER

1:05 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00 10 MR. WOODCOCK 5 Reserved for VICTORY CHRISTIAN 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 FELLOWSHIP 10:00AM

WING $M \odot M$



watch this only at Robinsons Movieworld Galleria OCTOBER 17 to 23 MTRCB Rating: PG13



4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR 1 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 10:10 12:35 3:00 5:25 7:45 10:00 **5 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT**

2 STARDUST 11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

3 KNOCKED UP 6 HIGHLANDER 11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00 11:20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00

7 RESIDENT EVIL 3 4 MR WOODCOCK 10-10 12-00 2-00 4-00 6-00 8-00 10:00 11.10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

Mario examination of the second of the secon

5 MR. WOODCOCK 1 KNOCKED UP 1:00 3:35 6:15 9:00 11:25 1:50 4:15 6:40 9:05

6 STARDUST 2 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 1:00 3:35 6:10 9:00 11.50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10 7 RESIDENT EVIL 3 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

11:40 2:00 4:30 6:40 9:00 11:25 1:50 4:15 6:40 9:05 8 KUNG FU FIGHTER 4 HIGHLANDER

12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00 11:25 1:50 4:15 6:40 9:05

11(6)(4)(6)(1 本漢 3 STARDUST 1 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising

(3) (6) (1=1; §

3 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 1 MR. WOODCOCK 1:30 3:50 6:10 8:30 1:40 4:00 6:70 8:40 2 HIGHLANDER 4 KNOCKED UP 12:25 3:10 5:55 8:40 1:10 3:35 6:00 8:25

(6): M. (6): 1 NO RESERVATIONS 1 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 2 STARDUST

3 WEDDING DAZE 3 RESIDENT EVIL 3 4 KNOCKED UP 4 THE HOST

5 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT DASMARINAS

1 KUNG FU FIGHTER 1 KUNG FU FIGHTER

2 KNOCKED UP 2 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 3 APAT APAT DAPAT APAT 3 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising 4 KNOCKED UP 4 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

11/16=14=3 1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 1 RESIDENT EVIL 3 2 DON'T LOOK BACK 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 3 DECEMBER BOYS / THE SEEKER 3 SHOOT 'EM UP

4 KNOCKED UP STARMINE 1 KNOCKED UP 4 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising

5 DECEMBER BOYS 2 STARDUST 6 RESIDENT EVIL 3 3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

BAGOLOD ILOILO ... 1 DAYWATCH 1 RESIDENT EVIL 3 2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT 2 NO RESERVATIONS **3 NO RESERVATIONS** 3 STARDUST **4 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT** 4 THE HOST 5 WEDDING DAZE **5 THE HOST** 6 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY 6 indieSine: TUKSO

CINEMALAYA 2007 Winner - Best Screenplay The mysterious death of a young village lass leads to the investigation of those who knew her and what they may have to gain from her death. Told from the perspectives of the different characters, the film examines how one's view may lead to varying interpretations of the same incidents.

a film by Dennis Marasigan

showing at Robinsons Movieworld OCTOBER 17 to 23

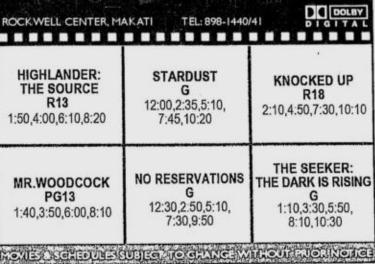
Rumors

ONCE IN A WHILE IN THE ENTERTAINment biz, a "shocking" rumor erupts about the "death" of a big star, or the unplanned pregnancy of a younger luminary.

These rumors are taken with a pound of salt by show biz denizens, who have gotten used to "scoop" reports that turn out to be duds in the end.

Indeed, even the stars "killed" by the unsubstantiated reports take them in stride, and breezily come up with their versions of the classic rejoinder, "Reports



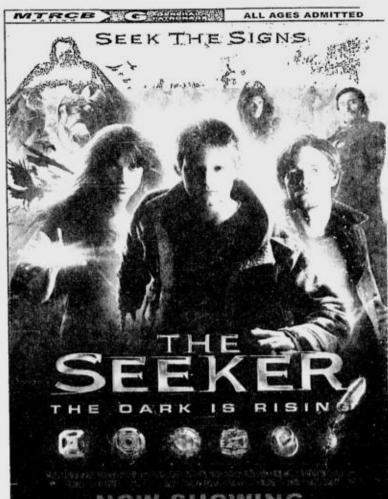


POWER PLANT

CINEMA







Glorietta Activity Center

Stonefree

Cambio

Glerietta Activity Conter

MARKET!

WARKET!

Kastigo

Kjwan

AYALA CENTER

s and other show biz tumors

out my death are vastly exaggerated." For the stellar victims of fake "pregncy" reports, however, the situation is quite as droll. Since they tend to be ing and single, the rumors taint them th the stain of "loose" behavior and ky morals-even if the reports are posed as baseless concoctions of fetid

Thus, rumors in show biz may be en as casual humors by some, but eir victims regard them as tumors it show how some denizens of the entertainment world can so casually malign their chosen targets and cruelly damage their reputations for years.

The fact that most of these cynical liars go scot free makes the situation all the more galling, because they're free to brutalize other stars' public and private reputations.

These thoughts come to mind because we've learned that the rumormongers' latest victim-is young multimedia . . star Karel Marquez, whose "date with the stork" has:been trumpeted in some tabloid "reports," quite without basis.

.Naturally, Karel has been thrown off and disturbed by the baseless rumor, but her mother, Pinky Marquez, and many colleagues and friends have rushed to her side to boost her spirits.

. They point out that the rumormongers reserve their fetid fabulations for big stars and promising comers, so the rumor about Karel is an indication that her star is on the

.Alas, that's small comfort for the young TV personality, who has chosen to focus instead on her busy work schedule, which includes her remairing scenes in "Zaido," her veejay duties, and her singing and hosting stints.

The big question is, why would anybody whip up such a wild and woolly tale about Karel?

·What would his or her mo-

tive be? Veteran observers speculate that anger or envy could be the root cause

Anger? Perhaps. Karel recently miffed some people by not being able to do what they wanted in terms of being involved in a production that would have strained her work schedule to its

Envy? These are some young starlets and their handlers who would just love to be in Karel's shoes in the biz, enough to take their frustration out on her in this sordid and cynical manner.

What, then, is Karel's defense? She and her mother Pinky have done the right thing by taking the rumored "scandal" to the media, instead of suffering in private. Now that it's out in the open, it's easy for the viewing public to see how hollow and baseless the rumor is.

KNOCKED UP

12:50/3.40/6:30/9:20

MR WOODCOCK

12:30/2:45/5:00/7:15/9:30

But we continue to worry for other performers who may also become the innocent subjects of false reports in the coming months. Must they, too, pay the price for such blithe and cruel canards?

To lessen the power of the rumormongers to negatively influence public opinion and ruin careers, both media and the viewing public should be more discerning about which reports to give credence to, and which to reject out of hand.

If the "tumor rumors" aren't excised once and for all, their biggest victim would be the image of the local entertainment industry itself. With so many stars being unjustly maligned, the public could end up looking down on the industry as a whole, and refuse to support its continuing efforts to redeem itself. That would be the most insidious tumor of them all.

Gite ay MMALL GarmersPlaza

APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT

. 12:10/2:30/4:50/7:10/9:30

STARDUST

12:35 / 3:30 / 6:25 / 9:20

THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING

12:15/2:35/4:55/7:15/9:50

ARANETA COLISEUM

HIGHLANDER: THE SOURCE

1:45 / 4:20 / 6:55 / 9:30

RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION

1250/3:10/5:30/7:50/9:50

MALL CINEMAS

HIGHLANDER: THE SOURCE

1.05 3:45/6:15/8:50

ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY

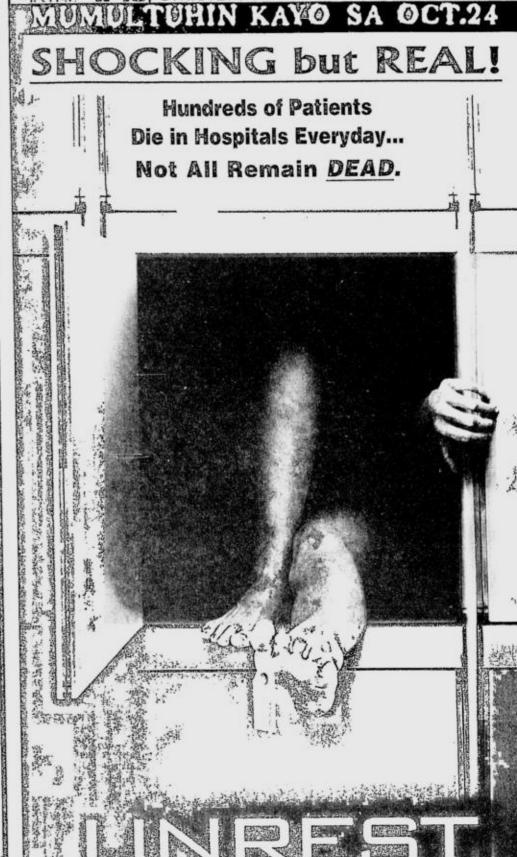
THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING

2.00/4:20/6:40/900

STORY ETT SOOS

THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING

12:10 R5 / 1:00 / 3:30 / 5:50 / 8:10





ENTERTAINME



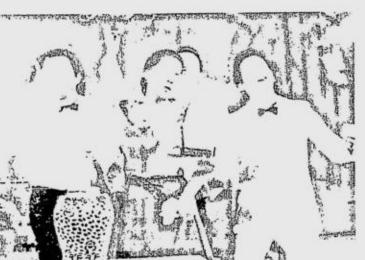
'No one appreciates culture here. TV networks-permit me to generalizefill their shows with talents who have no talent.'



NATIONAL Artist Levi Celerio could finish a song in 10 minutes.



ARMIDA at age 3



CLOWNING with Ric Manrique, Teroy de **Guzman and Robert** Natividad in "Aawitan," circa 1970s

YOUNG singer

in 1951."

makes debut on

kzRH. "That was

before I got married

By Bayani San Diego Jr. Photos by Roger Carpio ADDITIONAL PHOTOS COURTESY OF ARMIDA SIGUION-REYNA

HE FEISTY ACTRESS-SINGER-PROducer Armida Siguion-Reyna . admits, "I'm a fighter. I cannot stand idly by ... I fight even for small things." "

She relates that, with her cell phone camera, she takes photos of buses that cut motorists and wander off their designated lanes. She also writes regularly to the Bureau of Internal Revenue, to report business establishments that fail to issue official receipts.

In short, she's in a perpetual state of righteous indignation and we can only pity those who incur her wrath.

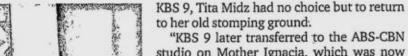
The image that forms in the mind is that of a Spanish armada, in full battle regalia, barreling down turbulent seas.

To illustrate: On the day of the Glorietta blast, she pushed through with her monthly "Aawitan Kita" presentation at the Makati University—never mind the state of panic in the rest of the metropolis.

Clearly, she will never tire of crusading, especially for the cause of culture.

She bristles: "In this country, nobody appreciates culture. Permit me to generalize ... all these networks fill their shows with talents that have no talent."

In today's, reality-obsessed and gameshow-crazy landscape, an award-winning program like "Aawitan Kita," which showcases the best of Philippine music, would undoubtedly stand out like a sore thumb.



studio on Mother Ignacia, which was now abandoned. I rented nine rooms in the compound for P2,000 a month. I stored my production company's equipment there."

When KBS 9 transferred to Broadcast City, she moved along with the station.

Not content with mere studio productions, "Aawitan Kita" pioneered in musicals shot in scenic spots all over the country.

"The world first saw Villa Escudero on my show. There were only two cottages there at the time. We shot in Boracay when there was only one house on the island, owned by the Elizaldes."

Hers was also the only show that dared to shoot in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte, and Batanes.

"In the early 1980s, we brought Zsazsa Padilla to Batanes," she recalls. By then, she was producing the show herself.

Earlier, she bankrolled three historicalmusical dramas, shot on 16mm film and aired on television in the marital-law era: Lino Brocka's "Dung-aw" or the story of Gabriela Silang in 1973; Arling Gonzales and Mitos Villareal's "Sisa" in 1974; and Lupita Aquino's "Ang Lakambini at ang Supremo" in 1975.

"I learned a lot about Philippine history through these projects," she quips.

In portraying revolutionary heroine Gabriela Silang; she had to master horseback riding, too.

"I fell off the horse nine times," she looks back. "Once in Tanay, I missed barbed wire by an inch. Everyone on the set panicked."

Except Tita Midz.



AT THE Makati University recently, with

granddaughter Cris Villonco

AT HER high school graduation in New York

Armida, or Tita Midz as she is known in show biz circles, isn't so keen on staging a TV comeback. She is more than content mounting monthly zarzuelas sponsored by the Makati City government.

"It's mainly for the senior citizens. Although the show starts at 6 p.m., they line up as early as four. And when they hear a familiar melody, they clap and sing

Tita Midz lives for these precious mo-

She started "Aawitan Kita" 37 years ago on KBS 9.

"In its first two years, 'Aawitan' was station-produced," she recalls.

The program's first director was Freddie Cochran. In its first year, Freddie shot the show at the San Agustin Church and Fort Santiago in Intramuros.

"We were able to shoot there because Channel 9 had its own OB van," she re-

Freddie was "gifted," she concedes. "But we could never get along."

Soon enough, she asked Mitos Villareal to take over.

Mitos, who was then with ABS-CBN, made a counter-offer. "She told me that [ABS-CBN owner] Geny Lopez wanted

me to transfer to his network.' Tita Midz was only too happy to make the switch. "Tapings in Channel 9 lasted from Saturday midnight to Sunday noontime," she explains.

While the show was on ABS-CBN, martial law was declared in 1972.

"I asked permission from Geny if I could move to IBC 13," she relates. He gave her his blessing.

"But I stayed in Channel 13 for only 13 weeks. Run by Father Cornelius Lagerway, the studio was too small. Plus, the show was in black-and-white. Viewers couldn't appreciate our costumes and sets."

Since the only other network then was de Leon (for "Tahan na Empoy") in 1977



Cochran

was the first

director of

"Aawitan."

RECEIVING Urian award from Christopher

For these historical dramas, she commissioned Restie Umali to compose original music. "He did 65 songs for me," she says with unmistakable pride. She also mounted modern zarzuelas on

television: "Ang Binhi," "Sayang" "Ang Nazareno," "Ulo ng Lechon," among oth-

"Ulo ng Lechon' was based on a short story by Amado V. Hernandez. How I loved that man," she says.

YESTERDAY worked with Amado's wife and fellow National Artist, Atang de la Rama. "She played my mother and we had a beautiful duet, which we sang while setting the table," Tita Midz reminisces. As such, she truly can

claim she has worked with almost everyone, from Atang to Zsazsa. In "Sayang," she shared the screen with

Boy Camara and Vic Silayan. The songs in those modern zarzuelas had Levi Celerio as lyricist," she says.

She relates working closely with the National Artist: "He'd arrive in my house at 9 a.m. and work the whole day. If he failed to finish, I'd ask him to stay overnight. He'd promise that he'd finish by dawn."

But when she wakes up in the morning ... "I'd find him sleeping," she says, hollering. "Amazingly, he could finish the lyrics in 10 minutes.'

She explains that "Aawitan" has amassed 8,000 playback and 2,000 minus-one recordings.

Her life's work now involves cataloguing and archiving this extensive collection of Philippine music.

She taps this library whenever she stages the monthly musicals at the Makati University. She's been doing this for two

"It's hard work. You have to look for the right version from among several. For example, 'Saan Ka Man Naroroon' is the most recorded song in the show's history, with about 40 versions," she says.

Irresistible muse

To think that Tita Midz's music career was almost nipped in the bud.

When the 16-year-old Armida was asked by Fernando Poe Sr. of Palaris Films to audition as replacement for "juvenile singing sensation" Baby Jane, her father packed her bags and exiled her to Long Island, New York, so she could finish her

But music proved to be an irresistible

Almost four decades later, "Aawitan" remains to be her most enduring passion, allowing her to bridge even political di-

Although she's a staunch supporter of former President Joseph "Erap" Estrada, she has remained cordial with his nemesis, Luis "Chavit" Singson.

"Whenever we had shoots in Ilocos, Chavit would ask me to pass by his house. He would serve a hefty breakfast for the entire cast and crew before our trip back to Manila," she says.

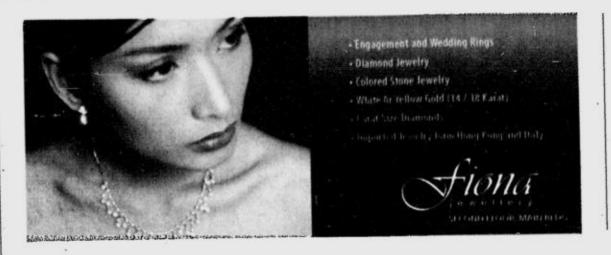
When the Sandiganbayan verdict was handed down, she wept buckets on national television for her friend Erap. It was the first time she ever showed a vulnerable

"Funny thing was, a radio show's representative later called and asked if I could cry again on air." She was stunned, but not

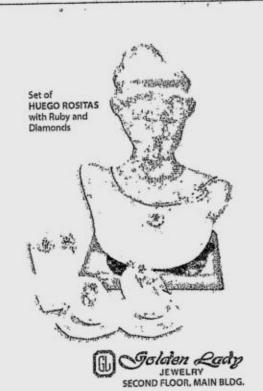
"I told the caller that I wasn't a sideshow. It was so hilarious, I forgot about my depression."











: -:



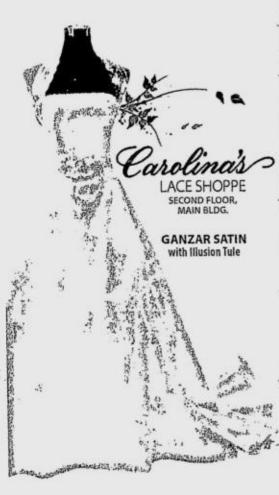






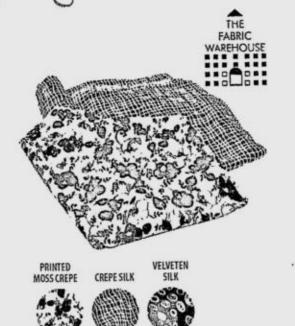


UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.

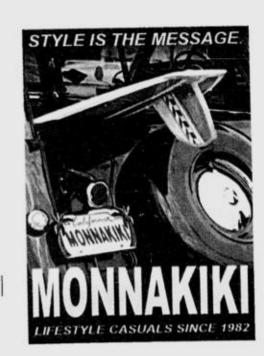


UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.

SECOND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.

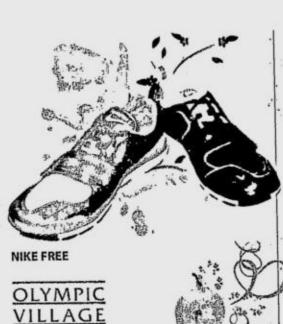


"11th YEAR ANNIVERSARY SALE" UP TO 70% OFF ON SELECTED ITEMS PROMO RUNS UNTIL NOVEMBER 4, 2007 PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 4392, SERIES OF 2007

GIORDANO UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG. KHAKI BOTTOMS UP TO 50% OFF ON SELECTED ITEMS

PROMO RUNS-UNTIL NOVEMBER 4, 2007 PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 3657, SERIES OF 2007









UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



22 927-6734, 928-1487



COMIC COLLECTION ITEMS





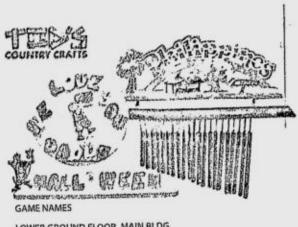
We make reading affordable

Fiction & Non-Fiction Bestsellers
US Magazines + Coffeetable Books + Dictionaries
Archie Digests + Children's Books

SECOND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG. AND LOWER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG. AND LOWER GROUND FLOOR



LOWER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



AIR BRUSH PRINTING

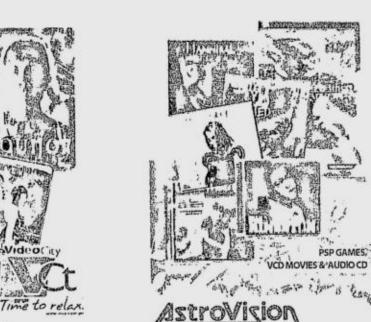




CHOOSE YOUR OWN







UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG

PSP GAMES?



GROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE

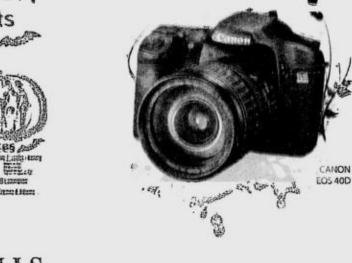






THIRD FLOOR, MAIN BLDC





LOWER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG

UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG

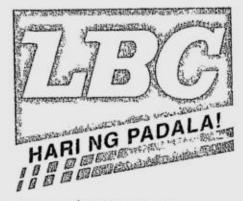
MANELS UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDC "GUESS WHO'S WEARING MANELS RAFFLE PROMO" PROMO RULL CITT ER E ERMIT

TUBBY UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG "IST ANNIVERSARY SALE" ROMO BI ... UNTO OF THER

THE BODY SHOP UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG AND THE BLOCK

"BUY 2 GET 1 FREE ON LIMITED EDITION ITEMS" PROMO NUMS ONTH HOVEMBER - LOU. PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 3437 SERIES OF ----

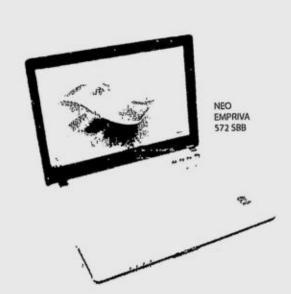
UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG



GROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE





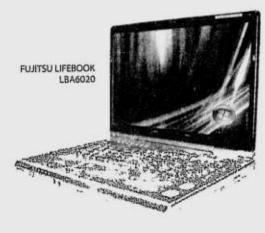


(20) Washing GROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE

 $\vdots \vdots \vdots \\$



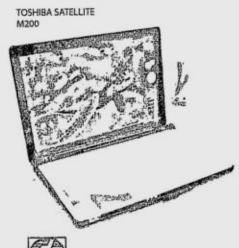
& IPOD SHUFFLE



Pr Quarters SROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE



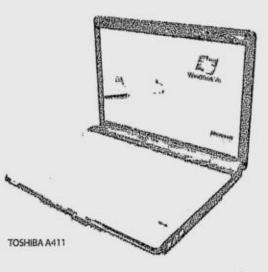
(STITUTE TON GROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE



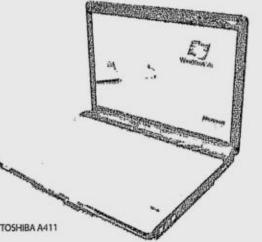
GROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE



@VillMan GROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE



GROUND SIL IR PREPRONE



SM DEPARTMENT STORE LOWER GROUND FLOOR TO THIRD FLOOR. MAIN BLDG

"BUY 1 TAKE 1 PROMO"

MENDRE.

LHAD

GET A CHANCE TO WIN A NISSAN URVAN FOR EVERY P500 SINGLE OR ACCUMULATED PURCHASE.

SM SUPERMARKET & SM HYPERMARKET UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG "DOUBLE DEALS 2"

FOR EVERY PS
PONTIES TANIUM .
POR EVERY PS
PROMO RUN UNIT POVEMBER 30, 2007



M SUPERMALLS



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



www.fixanion.com

LOWER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



SECOND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.





UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDC

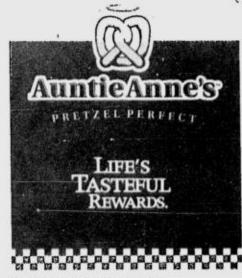


SECOND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



Kenny's Fresh Sandwiches

UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.





SUPER CHINESE FIESTA MERIENDA LAZE EAT LILE YOU CARE











Frosti Italian Cooking

GROUND FLOOR, CYBERZONE



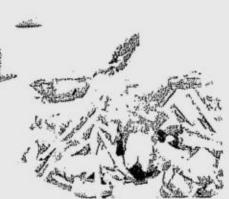
KARE-KARE @abalen

SECOND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



HRIMP SALAD

SECOND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.

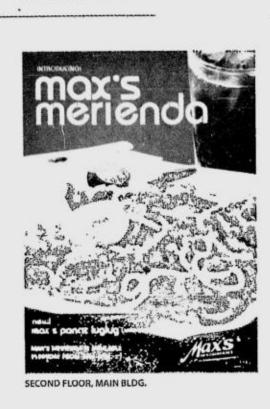


UPPER GROUND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.



SECOND FLOOR, MAIN BLDG.











Euspernik Ersuscul STAMF